

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

C H U R C H N O T I C E S & N E W S .

To-morrow, Friday. the 6th is the Feast of the EPIPHANY of when our Lord was shown forth to the three Wise Men who came to worship him. They brought Him three signifying gifts Gold, meaning that He was King. Incense signifying His Godhead, and Myrrh foreshadowing His passion.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion to-morrow morning at 10.a.m.

CONFIRMATION. The two last lessons in the Confirmation classes will be held on Thursday and Friday next.

Girls on Thursday and Boys on Friday. The dates are the 12th and 13th. I trust the Mothers whose daughters are being confirmed have been thinking about their veils and white dresses.

\*\*\*\*\*

Sunday is the FIRST SUNDAY AFTER THE EPIPHANY

Hymns.

Morning - 3-78 - 197.

Evening. - 79 - 78 - 81 - 12.

\*\*\*\*\*

Weekly Sermon.

The Christ Child.

Is.II-6. " A little child shall lead them".

When the divine word, proceeding from the bosom of the Father stepped to "take our nature upon him and to be born of a pure Virgin, " He elected to descend into the lowest abyss of created imperfection, that from the darkness of our night of forebeing he might pass through all the phrases of human existence, to the crowning humiliation of death. We who claim part in the joy of Christmas take upon ourselves a vast and various burden of responsibilities, mental, moral, social and spiritual. Let us consider one these as we enter on another year. It is expressed in the words of the same saviour, "Except you become as little children, ye shall not enter into kingdom of Heaven." And there are three ways in which the child-likeness of the master must pass into his disciples.

I. His Hiddenness. The first is in regard to His hiddenness. In that childish frame is veiled the eternal God. At the threshold of the mighty work which he is come on earth to do, there is no display of splendour, no overture of princely promise, it is through the narrow portal of stable that he enters upon his mission, it is from a straw strewn manger that the Sun of Heaven arises to his lofty golden day. Compare this with our love of popularity; the self-centered moods and motives which discount the merit of our service to God and man; our unconquerable tendency, in a thousand different ways, to advertise and glorify ourselves; the false and vulgar standards of our judgment, the love of human praise and favour that loads the scales in which we weigh the questions and alternatives involved in our experience, moral social and spiritual. Let us beg the holy child to clarify and spiritualize our sense of values that we may have a right judgment, a purer motive in his service, and a life more mortified to self and hid with him in God.

2. His Silence. The second is in regard to His silence. The hidden word could have been preached, had he willed, from his cradle and his Mother's arms declared to a wondering world the whole counsel of God. But His hour is not yet come. Silence, he keeps even from good words. We, in and out of season, are forward to express, not indeed the truth and love of God, but the idlest and most trifling cogitations of our hearts; every vain shadow that flits across the mind's horizon finds its substance in the speech that we guard so ill. "Be ambitious, to keep silence," says St. Paul. Let us learn from the Holy Child more opportunity of silence, more recollection, and more self-restraint.

3. His Patience. And the third is in regard to his patience. He did not anticipate his world-task, but according to world and natural laws "increased in wisdom and stature, and favour with God and man. He waits and bides his hour. We are impatient, not merely of our own work, but of God's work in ourselves. We get down in the mouth for lack of visible success; and dream, of the strength of a single resolution made a long time ago to fight against sin. Let us realize not with panic, but with new braced will to conquer, "how very hard it is to be a Christian"; how long and arduous that warfare must be, which even at death can hardly be determined to perfection.

4. The love of God and man in Christ. And if we would sum up the virtues so specially proper to childhood; the trustfulness of a child, the obedience of a child, the humility of a child, the tender conscience of a child, the simple selfless love of a child; then there is a virtue commended by our Lord which would seem to gather them all in one, and that virtue he calls "SINGLINES". If thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light," and this singleness is SIMPLICITY; the sincere and unmixed devotion to the love of God and man in Christ.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 84.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
29th. December, 1938.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that notice of the extension to the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies of the Convention between the United Kingdom and Yugoslavia regarding Legal Proceedings in Civil and Commercial matters, which was signed in London on the 27th of February, 1936, was given to the Yugoslav Government by His Majesty's Minister at Belgrade on the 20th of September, 1938. In accordance with Article 17 (b) the extension of the Convention so notified came into force on the 20th of November, 1938.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M.C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

FRENCH SHIP COMING TO STANLEY.

We understand the French Training Ship "JEANNE D'ARC" is due to arrive in Stanley on the 24th January, 1939, and will remain two days. Commodore Auphan is in command and the remainder of the ship's company consists of:-

28 Officers,  
150 Cadets,  
550 Other ranks.

We feel sure the usual cordial welcome will be extended to the "JEANNE D'ARC" on her arrival.

WHY WE WRITE "YOURS SINCERELY"

Have you ever reflected when you finish up your letter "Yours sincerely John Smith", why you do so, or whence came the origin of this epistolary method of subscribing to you state of heart in regard to any particular correspondent?

When the Roman Juyrmen returned their verdicts, they usually did so on a wax tablet.

In cases however where the verdict was overwhelmingly in favour of the person on trial for any offence they were allowed to give their verdict "Sine Cera"- that is to say, without wax, or without going to the formality of inscribing their verdict on the wax tablet- (Cera)

So, when you describe yourself "Yours sincerely," to a person you mean-when you are serious of course- that your regard for him is above board.

"Yours faithfully, is the business style. "Yours truly the indifferent, and "YOURS" &c. the most unpardonable of epistolary atrocities, according to the unwritten code.

An English Cabinet Minister, when writing to you in the Official style, will describe himself "Your humble obedient servant"  
A Chinaman will say "Farewell most favoured in Heaven. May the Gods preserve your honourable teeth"!!!

LOCAL BISLEY MEETING, 1939.

The Local Bisley Meeting has been fixed for Saturday and Sunday the 14th and 15th of January, commencing at 8.0.a.m. Entries will be received by any member of the Committee up to 6.0.p.m., On Thursday the 12th of January. Recruits will be charged half entrance fees only in all competitions including the Bishop's Trophy.  
Committee:

Capt. A.I. Fleuret, R.S.M. Sheppard, Sgt. W. Browning, Cpl. W.J. Grierson, Pte. W. Jones, Pte. J. Bound, Pte. C. Reive, and ex Sgt. J.R. Gleadell.

SPOON SHOOT.

The Silver Spoon presented by Lt.-Cdr. Jennings of H.M.S. "Exeter" will be competed for on Sunday the 8th of January, 1939, at 200, 500 and 600 yards, commencing at 9.0.a.m.

JENS PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.

Heat-dish covers 1/6 2/- 2/6 3/-. Cream Cheese 1/-lb.  
Rubber Sponges 1/- each. Thermos Flasks 2/6 & 4/9.  
"Robinsons" Lime Barley Water 2/1. Bot.  
"Robinsons" Lemon Barley Water. 2/1. Bot.  
"Robinsons" Lemon Barley Crystals. 11d. Tin.  
Liquid Paraffin 1/6 Bot.  
Cod Liver Oil. 1/- Bot. Glycerin 1/4. bot.

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Per. S.S. "Lafonia".  
MONEY ORDERS & POSTAL ORDERS will be issued not later than 1.p.m. on Monday the 9th day of January 1939.  
REGISTERED LETTERS & PARCELS will be received not later than 3p.m. on Monday the 9th day of January 1939.  
ORDINARY LETTERS FOR Europe and South America will be received not later than 4.30.p.m. on Monday. Jan. 9th.

LOCAL FOOTBALL.  
WESTERS VS EASTERS DRAW.

The second Football match between Easters and Westers was played on Sunday afternoon and resulted in a draw. L.Gleadell opened the scoring in the first half with a goal for the Westers, we were not present, but we are told that this goal was largely due to faulty clearing. Joe King evened things up with a goal for the "wise men". This goal was closely followed by another goal for the East, due to the efforts of Meierhoffer, this ended the scoring in the first half and the "Sages led by a score of two to one. Shortly after the opening of the second half L.Bound again tied the score with a goal for the "Wild" men from the West. H.H.Sedgwick, or Sedgwick number "2" as he is better known in the uniform, put the Easters in front again. Joey King added to the margin with another goal and it looked as though the Easters were going to repeat their victory of a week ago. This prophecy was soon upset by two rather nice goals by D.Williams and W. Grierson, and the game ended in a draw 4 all. The teams, Westers- Chas. Allan, L. Albridge, W. Cletheroe, C. White, W. Grierson, J. Pearson, L. Bound, D. Williams, R. Yates, L. Gleadell, and E. Hutchinson. Easters- H.H. Sedgwick (1) Fuhlendorff, G. Martin, I. Jones, J. King, Meierhoffer, E. Biggs, C. Berido, C. Reive, R. King, and H.H. Sedgwick (2) We hope to see the boys meet again soon for the third match. The 3rd try might be lucky for the Westers.

REFORM LEAGUE MEETING.

The Monthly Meeting will be held this evening at 8.P.M.

SPECIAL BUSINESS- - RE-OPENING OF CAMP ROAD.

A good attendance is requested.

Signed- W.J. McAtasney  
Secretary.

F I C

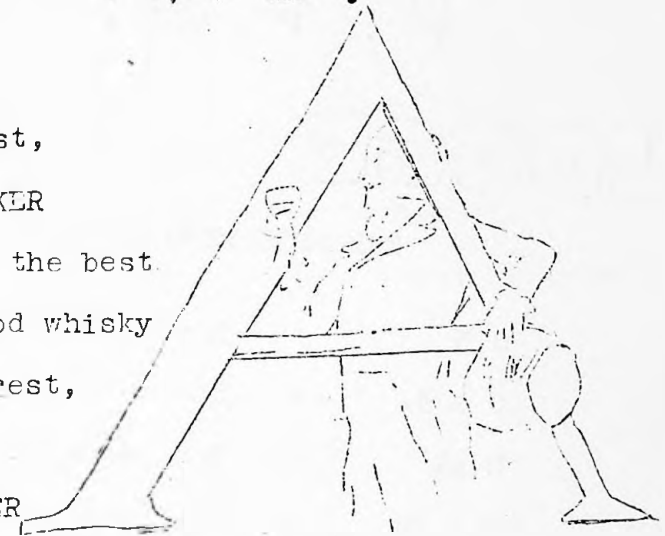
"A"

for AROMA

for whisky a test,  
With JOHNNIE WALKER  
it proves it's the best  
if you want a good whisky  
ignore all the rest,  
and ask for

JOHNNIE WALKER

by name.



Although the aroma test tells much to the expert, as do the general other tests he uses, it conveys little to the average person why buys what he likes best. That is why people all over the world are asking for Johnnie Walker by name and by so indicating their preference are confirming the opinion of experts who tell us that Johnnie Walker is better to-day than ever before.

Johnnie Walker Whisky is obtainable at the WEST STORE.

Red Label 4/9 & 8/11

Black Label 5/11 & 10/9

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO LTD.

STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

LOGGE

THE BEST PLUG IN THE WORLD

- C 3 - 3/- each
- C B 3. - 3/- each
- H 14 - 3/6 each
- H D 14 - 3/6 each

XX

.22 bore Rifles 33/- each

XX

BRITISH GOLD MIXTURE TOBACCO.

11/- per lb.  
1/5 per 2 Oz tin.

OLD SHIPS NAVY CUP CIGARETTES

1/3 per tin of 50.

LIMITED QUANTITY ONLY

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

HUNTLEY & PALMERS

"PARAGON" ASSORTMENT

9d per 1/2 lb packet.

-X-

R E X O

the super cooking fat

3/3 per 3lb tin.

Rexo will cook meat, fish or onions without absorbing smell or taste.

-X-

SHIPPING NOTICE.

S.S. "LAFONIA" VOYAGE A.D. 5. With reference to "Lafonia's Itinerary, January/June 1939, published in the F.I. News Weekly of the 13th of October 1938, it is hereby notified that R.M.S. "Asturias", leaving England on 15th April, does not now call at Montevideo.

The outward cargo and passenger connection for "Lafonia" Voyage A.D. 5 will therefore be the "Highland Chieftain" leaving on the 8th of April and arriving at Montevideo on 27th April, 1939.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO LTD. STORES DEPT.



MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK,

FORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Mens Khaki Shirts in lightweight material suitable for summer days ONLY 3/6.

Mens Blue & Khaki Overall Jackets, sizes 3&4, reduced to clear from 7/6 & 7/- to only 4/-.

Mens Riding Breeches 12/6, 16/6 & 17/6 Why not ride in comfort and save your trousers & flannel bags.

Mens Lace Boots size 7. 25% reduction to clear. Heavy, medium, and lightweight.

Breakfast Cups & Saucers, good quality @ 13/6 Doz.

Tea Cups & Saucers, pleasing pattern @ 11/6".

Special Clearing Lines at Half Price.

Ladies & Gents Bathing Costumes.

Ladies & Rubber Beach Shoes.

Ladies Rubber Bathing Hats.

.....  
Everything comes to those who wait.

We understand the steam roller arrived and apparently with out accident, at Surf Bay some time yesterday.  
.....

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Practice Shoots were held on the Rifle Range, Stanley on Saturday the 31st. December, 1938, and Sunday the 1st, January, 1939.

The following are the scores:

	<u>Saturday.</u>	<u>200.</u>	<u>500.</u>	<u>600.</u>	<u>Total.</u>
W.J.Grierson.	30	32	28	90	
J.R.Gleadell	30	31	27	88	
V.K.Lellman.	22	29	27	78	
A.J.Blyth.	24	22	25	71	
C.F.Sheppard. (Not Present)		18	19	37	

Sunday.

A.I.Fleuret	30	34	32	96
E.J.McAtasney	33	31	31	95
H.H.Sedgwick	31	31	32	94
J.R.Gleadell	29	35	29	93
W.Summers	31	32	28	91
W.Aldridge	30	30	28	88
J.P.Summers	26	22	28	76
C.McAtasney	21	26	20	67
C.F.Sheppard	25	23	19	67

.....  
HARDY'S CINEMA.

SATURDAY JAN. 7th. at 9P.M.

Presents. "HIS AFFAIR".

With,

Robert Taylor, Barbara Stanwyck & Victor McLaglen.  
-----



Defence Force Call On Commanding Officer.

After the Watch Night Service on New Year's Eve, some eighty members of the Falkland Islands Defence Force called on their Commanding Officer Major S. Marshall to wish him a happy New Year. The crowd gathered outside the Major's home and gave him three hearty cheers and all joined in the singing of "For He's A Jolly Good Fellow. Major Marshall thanked the crowd for their hearty expressions of goodwill, also for the loyalty and co-operation he has received while in command of the F.I. D.F. He also expressed his deep regret in having to leave the Colony. We understand Major Marshall is to leave us very shortly, and when he does he will take with him the best wishes of the people in the Falklands. We wish him the best of luck and say how very sorry we are to see him go.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 85.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
29th. December, 1938.

Under Section 7 of the King Edward Hospital Ordinance 1916, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the following to be the Visiting Committee for the Hospital for the year 1939:-

- The Honourable V.A.H. Biggs, J.F.  
(Chairman)
- Mr. L. Hardy.
- Mr. A. Newing.

By Command,  
(sgd.) M. C. Craigie-  
Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

Letters To The Editor.

Stanley, Jan. 3rd. 38.

The Editor,  
F.I.N.W.&C.B.

Dear Sir:

Shades of Democracy- have we to buy a voice in public affairs? By making a donation of 5/- to the Playing Fields Fund one will be permitted to vote for the election of a board of Trustees (from a list of approved names)? Is this a step towards a general franchise? and if so what will be the value of a vote for a Legislative Councillor.

Yours Truly,  
Dick Spud.

Sailing Notice.

S.S. "LaFonia" (Voyage A.D.I.), will leave Stanley for Montevideo at 6p.m. on Monday, 9th January, 1939.

FOR SALE.

Fram, Push-Chair, Cot and Play-Pen.  
Apply,  
Mrs. F.B. Dixon.

DARWIN SWEEPSTAKE.

The Darwin Harbour Sports Association Sweepstake will now be drawn on the Governor's Cup.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB ST. ESTAKE DLE. 31st. 1938.

FIRST PRIZES.	BOLTON	TICKET NO.	31380,
"	MANCHESTER C.	" "	28220,
"	MIDDLESBROUGH.	" "	30047.
			£3. 6. 8. each.
SECOND PRIZES.	COVENTRY.	" "	32241,
	LIVERPOOL.	" "	3254.
	WEST BROM.	" "	31473,
	WEST HAM.	" "	32660,
			£1. 15. 0. each.
THIRD PRIZES.	BIRMINGHAM.	" "	32802.
	BLACKBURN	" "	33367.
	LEICESTER.	" "	32389.
	MANCHESTER U.	" "	32302.
	SUNDERLAND.	" "	32784.
			£1. 0. 0. each.

Thirty-two Team Prizes at £1.5. 2d. each.

First Seller Prizes. Falkland Store, F.I.D.F.  
 GLOBE HOTEL. £-13/4 each.  
 Second " "Speedwell, Penguin, Globe, Stanley,  
 5/- each.  
 Amount Collected £72. 11. 0.

To Club Funds.	£5. 9. 5.
To Childrens Fund.	£1. 16. 3.
To Prizes.	£65. 5. 4.

XX

B I R T H N O T I C E .

At King Edward Memorial Hospital on December 30th, 1938 to Mr. & Mrs. Stewart Middleton, a Daughter, Laura.

" GLOBE SPORT".

Calling All Motorists:-

We have the types of Lubricating Oils to suit all motorcars and motor-cycles.

"DUCKHAM'S" Aero Oils.

DUCKHAM'S Oil for your Engine.

DUCKHAM'S Transmission oils for Gears.

DUCKHAM'S Express Oil for Back Axle.

DUCKHAM'S PBB Grease for Grease nipples.

DUCKHAM'S "ADCO" tablets for upper cylinder lubrication (in the petrol).

Use DUCKHAM'S Oils and prolong the life of your Engine gears and chassis.

New Prices for Bacon and Hams.

Swift's smoked Bacon 1/3. per lb. sliced.

Swift's smoked Bacon 1/2. per lb. per piece.

Swift's Whole cooked Hams 1/6. per. lb. sliced.

Swift's Whole cooked Hams 1/4. per. lb. whole tin.

SHORT AND to the point.

Dear Sir:

We were asked by the churches to pray for peace, but surely NOT for THE PEACE THAT PASSETH ALL UNDERSTANDING.

I am, etc,

I. Neilson.

(A letter written to the Editor of "Time & Tide".)

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.



To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist: Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary: K. V. Lellman

Treasurer: A. Newing.

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

1. CONFIRMATION classes for girls to-night at 7p.m. Boys to-morrow, Friday at 7p.m. at the Deanery.
2. Although the annual Bazaar is a long way off some time in May, it is not too soon to start making things. Why not make some little thing on the list of Exhibits for the Industrial Exhibition, enter it, and then sell it at the Bazaar.
3. Some of our friends have asked us how we are getting on with paying off the debt on the New Deanery. The debt two years ago was £1200 plus 3½% interest. The principal now stands at £867.
4. We have been making a complete list of the members of Christ Church Cathedral, the list will be posted at the back of the Church. Would you kindly check the list for your name, or anyone else, if the names are not there please add them to the list.

\*\*\*\*\*

Hymns For Sunday January 15th.

2nd Sunday After Epiphany.

Morning - 4 - 76 - 193.

Evening - 80 - 78 - 776 - 27.

=====

WEEKLY SERMON.

The Spirit of Wonder.

"And all that heard it wondered at the things which were spoken unto them by the shepherds." Luke 2/18.

The Shepherds did not keep the good news to themselves, but proclaimed it abroad. It was strange news, and those who heard it were astonished, as well they might be. It was news from another world, of a Saviour. If true it meant that God had done some great thing for men, that He had not forgotten His redemptive purpose of which the Old Testament spoke. The message was fresh to them. Has it grown stale to us? Let us think of the place Wonder should hold in our religion.

1. THE WONDER OF CHRISTIANITY. God becoming man. God so loving men that he gave His Son. That Son dying for men. God seeking men for fellowship with Himself, caring for every single individual. Could human imagination have invented that. The Wonder of the Figure of Jesus, and of His redeeming power. The wonder of transformed lives. We have in this all the wonder of the heavenly world coming down with its new forces and values into the earthly world.

2. Ceasing to wonder. We have heard it so often said that we cease to wonder. Our worship grows mechanical because wonder has gone. Our religion becomes stereotyped more or less a thing of routine. We have forgotten how to say "all my fresh springs are in thee". We cease to expect, and then complain that God does nothing. There are times in all our lives when this spiritual deadness. Some in youth, some in middle age and others a little older.

3. Preserving our sense of wonder. Do we not need times of solitude and contemplation to preserve our sense of wonder? A crowded, rushing life tends to keep God out. If we can if only for a short time frequently, be alone with God we shall wonder at Him. He attracts, but is

surrounded with mystery, and mystery wakes wonder.  
A Child wonders; we have to be as little children.

+++++

THE BATTLE MEMORIAL.

As the taking down of the iron fence surrounding the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial has caused considerable comment, the majority of which is to the effect that the fence should not have been taken down, we publish the official protest which was made by Falkland Islands Reform League and the Government's reply. Ed.

.....  
REFORM LEAGUE LETTER.

Dec. 1938.

Stanley.

Sir,

The members of the F.I. Reform League would be glad to know the reason for pulling down the fence from around the Battle Memorial, as it seems to them another instance of the lack of a continued policy between Governments.

They wish me to point out that the Government cannot expect support from the Public for the Children's playing fields when monies collected by Public subscription for a definite purpose and used for that purpose are now being abused.

The Battle Memorial and the surroundings have been pleasing to look at apart from the sentimental value, and the members of the League cannot see any object in taking down the fence and trust that it is not contemplated to demolish the Monument itself.

I have the honour  
etc.

W.J. McAtasney

Secretary.

The Hon.  
Col. Secretary  
Stanley.

GOVERNMENT'S REPLY.

No. 306/19.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
19th. December, 1938.

Sir,

I am directed by the Governor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th. of December, 1938, on the subject of the Battle Memorial.

2. In reply I am to state that the fence surrounding the Memorial formed no part of the architect's design and served only to conceal part of the Monument from the public view. The public and visitors have now the opportunity for the first time of appreciating the full beauty of the architect's design and comments have been freely expressed to that effect.

3. I am to point out that although permission was given to utilize the services of Government employees in the work of erection, the lay-out of the grounds was a matter entirely in the hands of the Battle Memorial Committee in London, where all but a small portion of the funds were raised. No representative of the Government was a member of this Committee or of a local Committee, none of the members of which is now in the Colony.

4. The mistake in the erection of the railing must have been due to the failure, which can be understood to appreciate from a plan the deplorable result.

5. No sentimental value could conceivably have attached to railings which the architect of the Memorial would have been the first to condemn. Similar Memorials elsewhere are never surrounded by railings which can serve only to intimate that the public cannot be trusted to approach them. From an artistic point of view it is scarcely necessary to say that a monument should be clear to the view from its base upwards.

6. So far from monies collected from the public and devoted to the Memorial having been abused, plans for improving and beautifying the site are now in hand.

The reproach has already been removed of allowing a continuance of the uncared for and unkept conditions which obtained in the past and it is hoped to make the surrounding grounds worthy of the Memorial.

7. I am to observe with reference to the second paragraph of your letter that it is surely a reflection on the good sense and good feelings of the people of Stanley to suggest that they would excuse themselves from subscribing to a Memorial to King George Vth and a playing field for their children on the ground of the removal of some unsightly railings for the erection of which the Government had no responsibility.

I am,

Sir,  
Your obedient servant,  
(Sgd.) M.C. Craigie Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

The Secretary,  
Falkland Islands Reform League,  
Stanley

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE  
ENTERTAIN IN HONOUR  
OF  
COMMANDING OFFICER:

The Drill Hall of the Falkland Islands Defence Force on Saturday night last was the scene of one of the most enthusiastic demonstrations of appreciation and esteem we have ever had the pleasure to attend, when some eighty or ninety members of the Force gathered at a supper given in honour of their departing Commanding Officer, Major G. Marshall, D.C.M. At the close of supper Captain Watson rose to propose the toast to the guest of honour Capt. Watson, on behalf of the gathering paid a tribute to the great contribution Major Marshall has made to the efficiency of the Force. He suggested that all would agree, that the force had never

been in the past as efficient, and the defences of the Colony so good as they are to-day, most of which was due to the keen interest the Major has shown since taking over command. The applause which greeted these remarks left no doubt as to their feelings in the matter. Capt. Watson also pointed out how deeply all the members regretted Major Marshall's departure and said. "We knew he was only here for a short time but did not expect the end to come so suddenly. The number and the attitude of the crowd present left no doubt as to the feelings of the members towards their Commanding Officer". The Capt concluded his toast by asking us all to rise and drink to the health, prosperity and good luck of Major Marshall. Major Marshall rose to reply, but had to wait some time for the applause to die down before he could speak. He began by thanking all present for their hearty expressions of goodwill and affection, which he said had touched him very deeply, and expressed his regrets at having to leave the Colony. The Major paid a warm tribute to the Officers and men of the Force, without whose co-operation could not have had such a successful time with the Force. He expressed the hope that the Force would go ahead, and said he was sure it would, because it had the right material. The Major's remarks were not without his usual humour, and he told the gathering that he was making part of the voyage to New Zealand in a German ship, and if war should happen to break out, he would probably write to them from a Concentration Camp. Then followed an impromptu programme consisting of, music by the band, songs by Terence Biggs, K.V. Lellman, and Wallie Summers. Major Marshall contributed a few very amusing stories. The programme could not have been better had it been all arranged before. Jock Pattersson assumed the post of Master of Ceremonies which he carried out to perfection. There was not a pause, not a dull moment all evening. Several members gave a demonstration of the "Palais Glide." Just before the close of the evening, Capt. Fleuret spoke a few words of appreciation of Major Marshall and wished him the best of luck where ever he may chance to be. The boys "chaired" the Major and carried him around the hall while the rest joined in singing, "For He's a Jolly Good Fellow." Then the Guest of honour was lowered and a circle formed for the singing of "Auld Lang Syne," and three cheers

and a tiger. The evening closed with the singing of the National Anthem. We came away convinced that in the matter of showing appreciation of a popular citizen, the Falkland Islander takes second place to no-one. A good crowd of people were on hand to see Major Marshall off and wish him a "Bon Voyage" and the best of luck when he left in the Lafonia on Monday night.

DEFENCE FORCE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.  
BISHOP'S TROPHY.

The competition for the trophy presented to the Association by the late Right Reverend Bishop N.S. de Jersey in 1928, was shot off on Saturday the 7th of January, 1939. Pte. L. Reive, the holder, again won the trophy and miniature with a score of 80 out of a possible 100. This is the fourth occasion on which Pte. Reive has won the Cup. 2nd Lt. Aldridge came next with a score of 79 while Pte. E.J. McAtasney took third place with 78 points.

Nineteen competitors took part in the Shoot which proved most interesting throughout. A light fickle wind from the rear rendered accurate marksmanship extremely difficult at both ranges.

The following are the scores

	900.	1000.	Total.	Prizes.
L. Reive.....	41	39	80.	Trophy & Miniature
L.W. Aldridge..	44	35	79.	£2. 0. 0.
E.J. McAtasney.	46	32	78	£1. 0. 0.
W. Aldridge ..	36	41	77.	- 10. 0.
J.R. Cloudell..	36	41	77	10. 0.
K.V. Hellman... 38		38	76	5. 0.
W.J. Grierson.. 39		37	76	5. 0.
A.I. Fletcher .. 42		34	76	
C. Henriksen... 37		34	71	
H.H. Sedgwick .. 39		32	71	
C. Reive .. .. 34		35	69	
G. Martin .. .. 33		34	67	
E. Harvey .. .. 33		34	67	
C.G. Allan .. .. 30		33	63	
W. Summers .. 25		35	60	(contin. page 10)

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No.1.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
4th. January, 1939.

The following list containing the names and qualifications of Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists, registered to practice in the Colony and the Dependencies is published in accordance with section 3 of the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance, 1914.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M.C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

A. REGISTERED TO PRACTICE IN THE COLONY  
AND DEPENDENCIES.

Name.	Qualification.	Date of Qualification.
Kinneard, George	M.D., M.C.P.&S. (Man.) C.F.H. (Johns Hopkins) Cert. L.S.H. & I.M.	1922. 1933. 1929.
Cowan, David Kellock	L.R.C.P.&S. (Edinburgh) L.D.S., R.C.S. (Edinburgh)	1931.
Gray, Norman	M.B., Ch.B. (Edinburgh)	1934.
<u>DENTAL SURGEON.</u>		
Still, William Henry Roland	L.D.S., R.C.S., (Eng)	1936.
<u>MIDWIVES.</u>		
Reive, Gertrude Ellen	Certified Midwife	1934.
Henricksen, Agnes	Certified Midwife	1929.



Name.	Qualification.	Date of Qualification.
-------	----------------	------------------------

B. REGISTERED TO PRACTICE IN THE DEPENDENCIES.

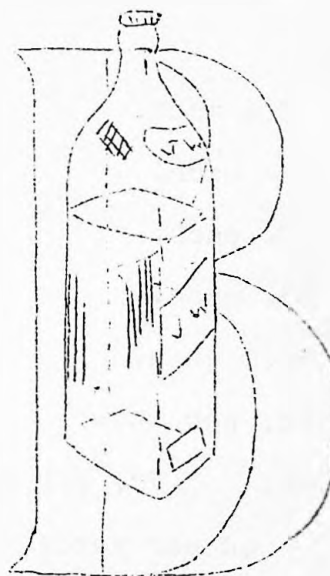
MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.

Will, Peder	Diploma of University of Christiania.	1902.
Sverdrup, Harald Ulrik	-do-	1917.
Longva, Bernt Peder	-do-	1925.
Hefsum, Erling	University of Norway	1927.
Augensen, Karre	Doctor of Medicine of Fredrik's University of Oslo, Norway.	1920.
Shand, Peter Kenneth	M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.)	1928.
Horne, Falk.	Doctor of Medicine of Fredrik's University of Oslo, Norway.	1931.
Baltzersen, Rolf	-do-	1933.
Vold, Haakon Ingier	-do-	1932.

Horticultural Meeting.

There will be a meeting of the Horticultural Exhibition Committee in the Church Hall on Friday January 13th at 8.30. p.m.

FILE



B stands for BOTTLE

Familiar squareface

Preserving the contents

Any climate or place.

Let nought from your memory

these words erase :-

"JOHNNIE WALKER - PLEASE."

Because of the care and skill lavished on Johnnie Walker whisky in its early stages it now reaches you better than ever before. That is why men all over the world say "JOHNNIE WALKER - PLEASE!" and insist on getting it.

RED LABEL 4/9 & 8/11. BLACK LABEL 5/11 & 10/9.

THE FAIKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD.

STORES DEPARTMENT.

F.I.C.

DUNLOP.

Motor Car Tyre Pumps	7/- each.
" " Repair Outfits	3/- each.
Cycle Repair Outfits	6d. each.
Patchstrip 12" x 4"	6d. each.
" 8 1/2" x 6"	3/10 each.
Rubber Solution	3d. per tube.
Insulating Tape 5/8" x 4oz.	7d. per roll.
Valve Tubing	4d per yard.
Cycle Tubes	1/6 & 1/9 each.

F  
I  
L  
E  
S  
T

G R A P E F R U I T 5/6 per doz.

SWIFTS VIENNA SAUSAGES 6d per tin.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

SOAP SAVERS	8d EACH.	Flour Sifters	1/3 each.
Butchers Baskets	4/6 each.	Bread Board	2/9 each.
SCRUBBING BRUSHES	9d. 10d. 1/- & 1/3.		each.
Broom Heads	2/- & 4/6		each.
ASBESTOS STOVE BOILING MATS	4d		each.
Hair Broom Heads	4/9		each.
Pastry Cutters	4d & 5d		each.

LIBBYS ORANGE JUICE 1/- per 15 oz tin.

IMPORTED POTATOES 2d per lb.

FOR BEST RESULTS USE

KODAK "VERICHROME" FILM  
THE DEPENDABLE FILM IN THE YELLOW CARTON

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F I C

AT THE MILLINERY STORE.

- Coat Hangers 2/9 doz. or 3d each.
- Baby Dresses 2/9 & 4/- ea. Boys Socks 1/3 & 1/9 pr.
- Hiking Jumpers 2/9, 2/11 & 3/11 each
- Tape 9d bdle. Ladies Hose 1/3, 1/9, 2/4 pr.
- Ladies White Summer Gloves 2/6 & 2/9 pr.
- Boys Pyjamas 3/9 to 5/6. Baby Rattles 8d each.
- Girls Working Dresses 2/9, 3/6, 4/- each.
- Ladies Hats 5/- 10/3 & 15/6 each.
- Ladies Coats 39/- to 51/- each.
- Evening Dresses 22/6 to 42/6 each.
- Childrens White Sandal Socks 9d pr.
- Ladies Riding Pants 9/- pair.
- Ladies Belts 9d & 1/4 each.
- Zip Fastener Jackets 9/- & 9/6 each
- Girls Straw Hats 2/9 each.
- Ladies Kid Gloves 7/3 & 8/9 pr.

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE. JAN. 7TH. 1939.

- FIRST PRIZE. SPURS. TICKET. No. 3574. £10. 0.0.
- SECOND PRIZE. FULHAM. " " 35411. £7.0.0.
- THIRD PRIZES. PORTSMOUTH. " " 34884.
- FRESTON N.E. " 33522. £2. 10.0. each.

- FORTY TEAM PRIZES AT £1. 4. 4. each.
- FIRST SLIPPER PRIZE. WOODBINE BAKERY. £2.
- SECOND " " S. SHANNON. £1.

AMOUNT COLLECTED £81. 18. 0.  
 TO CHILDREN FUND. £2. 1. 0.  
 " CLUB FUNDS. £6. 5. 8.  
 TO PRIZES. £73. 13. 4.  
 UNCLAIMED PRIZES FOR WEEK ENDING. 31st DECEMBER. 1938.  
 TICKET No. 31483. No. 32481 D.P. & D.J.S. No. 32231.

HORTICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.

Much enthusiasm is being shown by camp people. One lady has sent exhibits to Stanley already. It is pretty certain that more camp friends will be present on this occasion than ever before. Do your bit to make a big success. A large number of exhibits means success. We should aim at having at least one entry per head of the population.

A TUG - CF - WAR CHALLENGE.

A challenge has been issued from the men of Fitzroy to pull a team of ten from any other Station during sports week in February.

=====

BISHOP'S TROPHY.

	<u>900.</u>	<u>1000.</u>	<u>Total.</u>
C. F. Sheppard.....	22	33	55
L. Gleadell.....	38	15	53
C. McAtasney.....	17	19	36
D. Lehen.....	-	17	17

DEFENCE FORCE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Result of practice shoots held on 26th. December, 1938 and 8th. January, 1939.

<u>26th. December.</u>	<u>300.</u>	<u>500.</u>	<u>600.</u>	<u>Total.</u>
L Reive	34	32	32	98
H. H. Sedgwick	32	34	31	97
A. I. Fleuret	32	31	32	95
W. Aldridge	30	33	30	93
G. Martin	28	33	31	92
J. R. Gleadell	26	34	34	94
W. Summers	32	31	26	89
W. J. Grierson	8	28	31	67
C. Henriksen	30	28	26	84
E. Harvey	18	30	30	78
J. Blyth	25	24	28	77
C. McAtasney	25	22	20	67
S. Hennah	25	22	8	55

<u>8th. January</u>	<u>200.</u>	<u>500.</u>	<u>600.</u>	<u>Total.</u>
A. I. Fleuret	32	34	32	98
H. H. Sedgwick	33	33	31	97
J. R. Gleadell	31	32	32	95
E. McAtasney	31	32	30	93
G. Martin	31	32	30	93
V. K. Leilman	28	32	28	88
W. J. Grierson	30	25	30	85
J. Blyth	27	27	27	81
C. F. Sheppard	23	23	19	65
J. F. Summers	(Absent)	29	30	59

SILVER WEDDING AT SAN CARLOS.

In celebration of their Silver Wedding, Mr. and Mrs. Alazia of San Carlos gave a Dance and Supper. This event took place on Christmas Eve, as their actual wedding day was Christmas Day. Some seventy-five friends and neighbours had a most enjoyable time together. The dancing went with a lively swing to the music supplied by The Pebble Island Band, consisting of Messrs J. Peck, P. Anderson, and J. Ashby. After the hour of twelve the company sat down to a magnificent supper. The Wedding Cake, made and decorated by the skillful hands of Mrs. Hookings, was of huge dimensions. It consisted of three tiers, the top tiers being raised on pillars. Mr. J. Bonner, J. F. gave the toast to the happy pair, in a few well-chosen words.

Mr. and Mrs. Alazia have been connected with this Settlement, nearly all their days, and still take an active part, and a lively interest in it. This is said to be the first Silver Wedding on this old established Settlement. We join with all the others in wishing Mr. and Mrs. Alazia many years of happiness in the days ahead.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

Dear Mr. Editor,

I have just spent 10/- and taken out a radio licence, have since pondered on the wisdom of my action for I have not discovered if radio licences are to be optional this year. Also will my listening be disturbed by passing cars and lorries, and my pleasure marred by those bagpipe-like noises that emanate from other receivers? Can any of your readers enlighten me?

Yours faithfully,  
Dick Spud.

Editor's Note:- We understand the Government has gone so far as to discover the cost of equipment, for the detection of bagpipe-like noises etc, but this seems to be the limit of their efforts.

THE TABERNACLE BAZAAR.

The Tabernacle Bazaar has been provisionally fixed for Monday the 20th and Tuesday the 21st of February. The following will be in charge of the stalls. Fancy-Stall, Mrs. Kelway, Work-Stall, Miss. L. Davis, Toy-Stall, Mrs. Norris, Sweet Stall, Miss. Ennenga, Flower-Stall, Mrs. S. Luxton, Book Stall, Mrs. J. Osborne, Tea-Stall, Mrs. T. Smith, Mrs. Lee. Mrs. A. McLeod, Jumble-Stall, Mrs. W. H. Sedgwick, Vegetable Stall, Mrs. L. Sornsen. Gifts for the various stalls will be gratefully received by those in charge of the stalls, or by any members of the Committee.

+++++

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT - FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month ended 31st December 1938.

Hours of Sunshine.....	163.2
Number of days on which rain fell.....	15.
Total rainfall.....	3-21.
Average maximum daily temperature.....	52°
Average minimum " ".....	39°
Highest maximum temperature recorded on Thursday 15th.	62°
Lowest minimum temperature recorded on Friday 9th.	23°

Agricultural Adviser.

DEPARTURES.

The S.S. "Lafonia" left Stanley for Montevideo on Monday evening Jan. 9th. taking the following passengers. Mr. L.W.H. Young, MR. E.G. Larkworthy, Mr. Harold Bottrell, Miss. Phyllis Atkins, Mr. O. Johnson, Major. S. Marshall.

NUTRITION BOARD.

MILESTONE 26.

Man's way of life is constantly changing. Nowadays he largely lives in cities, works indoors, rides instead of walks. All this is quite foreign to his original nature. His eating has changed too. It was only the other day for instance, as time is counted in the history of mankind, that white bread and sugar were first used as food. Cast your mind back on what you have eaten during the past twenty-four hours - white bread and sugar probably both occupied prominent places. Listen .....THEY ARE SHORT OF VITAMINS! We cannot very well stop eating sugar and white bread, but we can take care to get our vitamins from other sources such as milk, eggs, cod liver and brown bread.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

Some new lines in Men's Wear-Call and inspect while variety is available.

Meridian Underwear 4/3 & 4/6 a piece. Neck Ties made to selected patterns 2/6 each. Fullers 7-neck 8/6 & 10/6. Slipovers 7/6-8/9 & 10/6. Roll Collar fullers 8/6-9/6 10/6 11/6 13/6. Extra Large Size Fullers in Botany Wool 13/9 & 15/6. Coloured Knit Sports Shirts in smart shades 4/11. Khaki Handkerchiefs 8d. each. Fast Colour Handkerchiefs "Ukarbon" 8d. each. Jiffix Belts to fasten in a jiffy 2/- & 2/9. Leather Plaited Belts 3/6. Plain Leather 2/6. Handkerchief & Tie Sets in smart shades 3/6 box. Silk Scarves in various shades and quality.

0.

Something for the Jockeys:- Racing Whips. From 4/6 To 7/6. eac.

GLOBE STORE.

This week's BARGAIN.

Special reduction in the price of  
COLMAN'S SELF-RAISING FLOUR  
3-lb. bags, reduced from 1/6. to 1/1d.  
10-lb. " " " 4/6d. to 3/3d.

-----  
Something new in cigarettes:-

"Churchman's" Special No.1.  
Virginia Cigarettes. Tin of 50 2/11d.

-----  
To really enjoy a Fresh Salad, you need it served with  
a good Salad Dressing. We have it:-

Farrows Mayonnaise 11d. per bot.  
Farrow's Salad Cream 11d. per bot.  
Holbrooks Malt Vinegar 11d. per quart bot.  
Teissier's Pure Olive Oil 2/3d. rep. quart bot.

-----  
Let's Polish and Shine, with "Brasso" and "Silvo" or  
"Bluebell" - all sizes in stock.

New lines:-

Nixelone No.2 Stove Paste 4d. per tin.  
Nixey's Black Lead, 1/3d. per doz. blocks.

-----  
Have you made out your "WILL"? Willforms 6d. each.  
Cash receipt books now reduced to 5d. each.  
Rubber Hot Water Bottles now reduced to 2/4d. each.

-----  
Nothing to 'Em.

The chemist had had a scene with his wife, who  
finally broke down crying. Whereupon he ejaculated:  
"Stop crying! Your tears have no effect on me.  
What are they? A small percentage of phosphorus  
salts, a little sodium chloride. All the rest -  
water. Bah! "

THINGS WE WOULD LIKE TO SEE.

One of the sports clubs in Stanley make themselves  
responsible for the purchase of two new racing boats of  
identical make either by profits from a sweepstake or  
other means of raising the necessary funds and thus keep  
this exciting sport alive.  
The authority given to the Department concerned to pull  
down the fence around the Battle Memorial.  
The fence taken down at the south west corner of the  
Hospital grounds to make this place safe both for  
motorists and pedestrians.  
The police and school authorities giving children lessons  
on safety first on the roads.  
The addition of some more material to the foundation  
stone of the swimming bath and so continue with the work  
which was commenced five years ago.

-----  
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

The Editor,  
F.I. News Weekly & Church Bulletin.

Dear Sir,

Now that the "F.I. News Weekly" has been published  
for six months, I felt I would like to let you know how  
we appreciate it. We have enjoyed reading each issue;  
and on Thursdays we look forward to the paper's arrival.  
From our home, copies have to England, Canada, America,  
and Egypt, where friends are pleased to receive them.  
The last mail brought back the following comment from  
Cairo:

"The little paper is most interesting, and is certainly  
well got up. I have devoured each page, and it has proved  
quite a novelty here."

Wishing the "News Weekly" continued success in the  
year to come,

I am,

Yours faithfully,  
"Regular Reader".

SATURDAY'S FOOTBALL.

Division 1.

Aston Villa v Blackpool.  
Bolton W v Leeds. U.  
Charlton Ath. v Liverpool.  
Chelsea v Middlesbrough.  
Everton v Arsenal.  
Huddersfield T. v Portsmouth.  
Manchester U v Grimsby T.  
Preston N.L. v Leicester C.  
Stoke C. v Birmingham.  
Sunderland v Derby C.  
W'Hampton W v Brentford.

Division 11.

Bradford v Millwall.  
Burnley v Newcastle U.  
Chesterfield v Fulham.  
Luton T. v Manchester.  
Plymouth A. v Norwich C.  
Sheffield U. v W. Bromwich.  
Southampton v Coventry.  
Swansea T. v Blackburn.R.  
Tottenham H. v Nottingham  
Tranmere R. v Sheffield W.  
West ham U. v Bury.

JAMES FREDERSON.

SPENDWELL STORE.

Boys Jerseys Sizes 3,4,5, & 6s. to Clear At 2/-  
2/3 2/6 & 2/9. Boys Jersey Suits 3/4s.  
To Clear @ 3/- & 3/3. Boys Stockings 1/- pair.  
Boys Trousers Sizes 4,5, & 6s. 2/3. & 2/6. pr.

Girls Gym Frocks sizes 27s & 33s 5/- each.

Mens Socks 1/3 & 1/9 pair.  
Mens Pullovers 3/6 each.  
Mens Braces 2/- pair.

Black Cotton LC 2d. reel. & 4d reel.  
White " 4d. 2d. & 4d. reel.

Shaving Mirrors 1/- each.

X X

Friday. 13th. RADIO PROGRAMMES. Wednesday. Jan. 18th.

THE DRUM MAJOR.  
CHORUS GENTLEMEN.  
BABY'S BIRTHDAY PARTY.  
CUPID ON THE CAKE.  
YOU ARE MY HEARTS DELIGHT.  
PATIENTLY SMILING.  
SYLVIA BALLET. PARTS 1&2.  
BELLS OF OLD LANG SYNE.  
CORONATION BILLS.  
UNDER THE ROOFS OF PARIS.  
WE'RE ALL ALONG.  
THE FISIN' O' THE MOON.  
BRAVE HELVIN BARRY.  
GUARD MORIORITY.  
FATHER PAT RYAN.  
THE MATCH PARADE.  
WHEN THE CIRCUS COMES TO  
TOWN.  
MERRYMAIDS O' EYES.  
BONNIE DUNDIE.  
I TRAVEL THE ROAD WHO  
GIVES ME THE ROLLING SEA.

ON WINGS OF SONG.  
SERENATA.  
COME INTO THE GARDEN MAUDE.  
THY BEAMING EYES.  
FATHER SWEEPS THE CHIMNEY  
PARTS. 1&2.  
THE GONDOLIERS. PARTS 1&2.  
TESORA MIO.  
BLUE DANUBE.  
I THOUGHT MAYBE I WOULD AND  
I DID.  
WHAT CARE I.  
TRAVELER.  
SERENADE.  
MEDLEY O' NEAPOLITAN SONGS.  
IL SO LE TRAMONTA.  
LIGHT CAVALRY. PARTS 1&2.  
NEW SULLIVAN SELECTION.  
PARTS 1&2.  
MAGNATE.  
COPACABANA.  
MINUET IN G.  
DRINK TO ME ONLY WITH  
THINE EYES.

HARDY'S CINEMA.

Saturday January 14th.  
P R E S E N T S .

Shirley Temple in  
"Rebecca Of Sunnybrook Farm."

FOR SALE.

A few household goods.  
Apply Hills.  
Stanley Bakery.

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Han. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of

**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**



The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

CHURCH NOTES AND NEWS.

1. NEW MEMBERS FOR THE CHOIR. We are badly in need of a few more members to the choir. There must be a few girls and men who belong to the Cathedral who could come along and give us a hand. Why not come along to choir practice on Wednesday nights at 6.30.

\*\*\*\*\*

Baptism.

Dickson, Ronald Edward at the Cathedral on Sunday, January 15th, son of Mr & Mrs Charles Dickson, Fox Bay East, West Falklands.

Hymns For Sunday January 22nd.

3rd Sunday After The Epiphany.

Morning - 5 - 219 - 281.

Evening - 173 - 487 - 290 - 21.

\*\*\*\*\*

WEEKLY SERMON.

The Second Sunday After The Epiphany.

Text-John 2-1. And the third day there was a marriage in Cana of Galilee, and the Mother of Jesus was there, and both Jesus was called and his disciples to the Marriage.

My text is taken from the second lesson for this evening, it is also the portion appointed for the gospel for today, the second Sunday after the Epiphany. In this section of the Gospel St. John is describing the wedding in Cana of Galilee. "And the mother of Jesus was there; and both Jesus was called and his disciples to the Marriage." A great deal of time has passed between the events which we were thinking about last Sunday & our Lord's first Miracle which is the subject of the Gospel for to-day. Last Sunday we were thinking of him as a child, the Gospel told us of his visit to Jerusalem at the feast of the passover, and of how he tarried behind and His Mother and St. Joseph had to return to Jerusalem in search of him, finding Him in the temple with the Doctors and Elders hearing them and ask them questions. To-day we pass on from that event when our Lord was 12 years old to the beginning of His public ministry at the age of about thirty.

At the time of this wedding Jesus had already gathered around Him a band of disciples and St. John who gives us this account of the wedding was probably among them. Jesus was called and his disciples. This shows an intimacy greater than mere acquaintance. The people being married were probably very close friends or relatives of our Lord. Most people in discussing this First Miracle of our Lord use it as evidence of his divinity and to show his great and Divine power. Let us look at this wedding from another angle.

What did our Lord's presence at this wedding teach? In the first place it teaches us the high blessedness of Christian Marriage. Which holy estate Christ adorned and beautified with his presence and first miracle that he wrought in Cana of Galilee. Marriage service and is therefore to be honourable among all men, and not to be

taken lightly nor enterprised.  
In the second place by his presence at the marriage  
feast our Lord gives his sanction and blessing to  
innocent social enjoyments. And in doing so teaches us  
that our duty as Christians and members of his body the  
church, is not to condemn & avoid parties-dances-games  
and kinds of innocent amusements but to hallow and  
purify occasions of social intercourse. A great many  
people have the mistaken idea that, in order to be a  
good Christian you must never have a good time.  
That to take part in the ordinary and every-day pleasures  
of life is wrong. That to be a good Christian you  
must always have a gloomy appearance, long face. This  
let me assure you is not the idea of religion one gets  
from a study of the life of our Lord. The person who  
is trying to live the Christian life ought to be the  
happiest of all human beings.  
What the Christian church demands of its members in  
this regard is just this. She asks us to enter into  
such society as we would welcome Christ's presence with-  
us. And so to act in society as we should act if he  
were present. That surely does not take away from the  
pleasure but rather adds to them, if we take this rule  
and follow it, we shall be quite safe. Go where we  
should welcome our Lord with us, and act as in his  
presence. In conclusion let us seek in the great  
events in life to have Christ for our Guest. There  
are so many lives in so called Christian countries,  
to whom Christ means very little or nothing. At their  
Baptism-Marriage and Burial.  
Finally think of Christ as our host-in the sacrament  
of His body and blood. The Holy Communion. The way our  
Lord requested to be worshiped. It is an appointment  
we arranged ourselves when we were confirmed. Our Lord  
is always there fulfilling His side of the bargain, why  
is it that we are so seldom there to do our Part?  
A Beatitude we might well add.  
"Blessed are they who seek in all the great events of  
life to have Christ for their guest, and to be present  
when he himself is their Host.

Editor  
F.I. News Weekly.

Stanley,  
18th. Jan. 1939.

Sir,

After reading the correspondence between the Reform  
League and the Government in last weeks issue I am sure  
all your readers must have been left wondering how such  
a badly composed letter could have been sent out by a  
Government Department and what certain passages were  
meant to convey. Regarding the latter paragraph there  
should be no doubt left in the minds of the Government  
that the public are very much concerned about the  
**removal** of the railings. The Government state they  
had no responsibility for their erection so who gave  
them authority to **remove** them?  
When the fence has been erected around the playing field  
and a member of the public living nearby objects to it  
will it be **removed**.  
I cannot say that the playing field committee have made  
the most of their opportunity with the cash and time  
at their disposal. They seemed to have forgotten  
all about their job until attention was drawn to it  
through the medium of your excellent publication.  
They then got to work with a rush with the result that  
we have in course of preparation a playing field which  
will be used by a small number of Stanley Children who  
live in the West End. The remainder who live too far  
away to use it will continue playing in the several open  
spaces as before.  
Playing fields are certainly a necessity in large towns  
and cities where traffic is congested and dangerous but  
surely not in Stanley? We have all the open spaces  
necessary but what is required is a swimming pool where  
young and old can go along and have a half hour healthy  
exercise no matter what the weather outside may be like.  
The children could be taught by the school teachers from  
a very early stage and those who can already swim would  
be able to help those cannot. We know of several people  
in the Falklands who have been drowned through not being  
able to swim simply because the water is too cold to  
practice.

Plans for a swimming pool were drawn up several years ago, the foundation stone was laid but there the matter ended. The late Sir James O'Grady was very keen on continuing with this good work and no doubt but for his untimely death the pool would have been a reality. Why will the present Government refuse to continue with what is really a necessity for the health and well being of the Community? We can assure them that should they decide to erect a swimming pool they will have the whole hearted support of the public including

Donald Duck.

X-X

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK, FALKLAND STORE.

Why not buy a Bathing Costume and Sun-Bathe in style?  
All at half price for another week.

Sun Glasses 1/6 pair. Sun Goggles for the Cyclist 2/- & 2/6.

For the young Sportsman:- Air Guns 12/6 (500 Shot Magazine)

Tricycles 36/-, 41/6 & 45/6. Dolls Frams 17/6 22/6, & 27/6.

Folding Frams 45/- Push Chairs 23/6 25/6 & 29/6.

Just the thing for Picnics- Unbreakable Cups & Saucers  
1/-, Plates 7d. Spoons 3d.

Salad Bowls with Servers 8/6, 12/11, & 15/6 (latest patterns)

Guard against Sunburn and just Tan naturally by using

Tokalon Vanishing Cream 1/- or Ponds Cold Cream 1/6 Jar.

+++++

W A N T E D .

A House - keeper.

Mr. R. Greensheids.

Falkland Islands Reform League.

Awell attended general meeting was held on Thursday January 9th. After the usual preliminaries, a letter and the Government's reply to it were read by the Secretary concerning the working of over-seas cargo by the "Lafonia" instead of by local stevedores who depend on casual work for a living. The Government reply did not appear to be very sympathetic and suggested that the league deal directly with Mr. Young. The meeting was unanimous in disagreeing with this suggestion and it was decided to write and ask the Government to make a regulation so that the crew of the vessel could not work overseas cargo in future. It was also agreed to point out that cargo brought by the S.S. "Pilar" recently was discharged by the crew in spite of the Harbour regulations to the contrary. The subject of "camp roads" was then very freely discussed, many members taking part. It was unanimously agreed that the country would never develop without roads, for as it was during that last hundred years, so it would continue to be during the next. Instances were given of illness and what it would mean to those unfortunate people who, if they had to depend on the local steamers or the power boat "Georgia" to be brought in to hospital, could come by motor car if decent roads were made to camp stations. For the forthcoming Stock Show and Industrial Exhibition many comparisons were made in favour of motor transport, as against Steamboat Transport. The difference of cost etc, also the differences of laying back in a comfortable car and coming to town in a few hours, against travelling "Tween decks" by steamer, in some cases perhaps two days, not mention to paying 2/6 per meal. It was again decided unanimously to ask His Excellency to do his utmost to have those camp roads completed so that the community could enjoy a holiday and change of atmosphere if they so desired, as the people do in any other country. A lengthy discussion followed on the subject of the fences being removed from around the Battle Memorial. The protest from the League and the Government's reply was very weak and unsatisfactory. And they decided to communicate further with the Government in this regard.

They decide to write and ask for information concerning the amount of money subscribed in the Colony and in the U.K. They also wanted to know who are the people who so freely expressed the opinion that the fence should come down. They rather suspect that they are not people who live here all the time, but are only here for a term. The discussion then passed on to the really important subject of full time employment. The building of camp roads does seem to be a very constructive way of dealing with this very acute problem.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

Stanley,  
18th January, 1939.

The Editor,  
F.I. News Weekly.

Dear Mr. Editor,

May I comment on the appearance of the Battle Memorial since the removal of the railings? In my opinion the job has been only half done, the gate and pillars and even the cement coping should go also. Although I cannot admit that the railings were unsightly I will say that the Memorial can now be seen better. Though their removal may have been from aesthetic motives the excuses offered by the Colonial Secretary give one the impression that they were formulated after the event, possibly a false impression. The case is a parallel to that of the Playing Fields as the letter from the Reform League implies. One cannot imagine any sane person objecting to a memorial to His Late Majesty, but public opinion, which does exist, could and should have been at least considered before deciding what form such a memorial should take. That the idea of a Playing Field is not popular, a little serious thought will show why, is proved by the absence of that spontaneous support which we have learnt that the "man in the street" will give to a popular and worthy cause.

Is it that these irritating trivialities show a lack of forethought and tact?

Yours faithfully,  
DICK SPUD.

LOCAL BISLEY MEETING 1939.

For the second successive year the Local Bisley Meeting was completed in one week and minus rain. A start was made on Saturday morning the 14th, January at 8.a.m. with the 1st. Stage of the Governor's Shield and Silver Bowl Competition on the New Range and the Falkland Islands Company's Handicap on the Old Range. A slight 3 o'clock wind was blowing at the commencement which soon veered around to 1 o'clock and blew practically at gale force which made holding and judgment extremely difficult even for the most experienced riflemen.

Sgt. Browning won the Douthwaite Trophy for the highest score on the New Range after a tie shoot with Pte. R.L. Robson. Sig. V.K. Lellman won the Recruits prize and Pte. W.J. Bowles won the young soldiers prize of under 5 years given by Major Marshall.

The Falkland Islands Company's Handicap Cup was won by Ex. Sgt. J.R. Gleadell who also pulled off the Hamilton Cup for the Grand Aggregate. Pte. H.H. Sedgwick won the Open 500 and 600 yards.

On Sunday shooting again commenced at 8.a.m. with the 2nd. Stage of the Governor's Shield and Silver Bowl on the New Range and the Consolation Handicap, open to those members who were eliminated from the Governor's Shield or the previous day, on the Old Range.

The morning was fine but again the wind increased and by midday was practically at gale force. Capt. A.I. Fleuret led the 2nd Stagers home with a very creditable 141 of a possible 150 followed closely by Ex. Sgt. J.R. Gleadell with 139. The Consolation Handicap was won by Pte. E.J. McAtasney who for the first time since 1928 failed to qualify for the 2nd Stage of the Governor's Shield on the previous day.

The Bonner team Competition was won by Pte. H.H. Sedgwick's team composed of Lt. Aldridge R.S.M. Sheppard Pte. E.

Harvey and Pte. H.H. Sedgwick. The Gold Ring for the highest score under handicap conditions in this competition was again won by Ex. Sgt. J.R. Gleadell and thus saved for competition next year.

The wind having abated somewhat in the late afternoon it was decided to fire off the Final Stage of the Governor's Shield and Silver Bowl Competition. A cross right wind was blowing which varried from 20 minutes to 10 minutes in strengh. Capt. Fleuret strengthened his lead to 10 points at the 900 yards eventually won quite comfortably by 12 points with 253 and Sgt. W.Browning 244. His Excellency Sir Henniker Heaton accompanied by Miss. P.Henniker Heaton were among the spectators at the Final and followed the shooting throughout with keen interest.

.....  
HORTICULTURAL & INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.  
NOTICE.  
 -----

The Horticultural and Industrial Exhibition will be held in the Town Hall on Monday 27th and Tuesday 28th February, 1939.

Entries for vegetable gardens (Class G.No 30) will be received not later than noon on Monday the 30th January, and the gardens will be judged on Tuesday the 31st January, 1939.

Schedules of the exhibition, and the conditions to be complied with for Mr. Rowe's special prize for a working man's garden will be supplied on application to the Hon; Secretary or the Agricultural Department.

V.J. Lellman.

Hon Secretary.

X-X

E R R A T U M.

Post Office Notice. The mails for the East and West Falklands will close on Friday, 20th. January, 1939, at 1.p.m. And not on Thursday as published elsewhere in this paper.

F I C



"C" for the Caution  
 you must excercise  
 till you've tried  
 Johnnie Walker  
 and then, we surmise,  
 you'll admit that you've  
 tasted none better, be wise!  
 ask for JOHNNIE WALKER by name.

The Care lavished on Johnnie Walker  
 in the early stages ensures your satisfaction  
 when you say "Johnnie Walker", the  
 natural call of the discriminating.  
 Johnnie Walker today is better than ever before.

OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

RED LABEL @ 4/9 & 8/11. Black Label 5/11 & 10/9.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.  
 X-X



F I C

EXPECTED ARRIVALS PER "LAFONIA"

- Gents, Boots, Shirts, Hose, Pullovers,
  - Felt Hats, Shoes, Suits, Overcoats, Ties,
  - Golf Jackets, Slipovers, etc. etc.
  - Ladies Skirts, Coats, Jumpers, Hose, Kid Gloves,
  - Shoes, Handkerchiefs, Felt Hats, etc.
  - Frocks, Bonnets, Rompers, etc. etc.
  - Childrens Slippers, Shoes, Boots, Sandals,
  - Fly Papers, Bakelite Finger Plates,
  - Tomato Juice, Oranges. Apples.
  - "Army Club" Cigarettes. Ladies Cycles.
  - Gloy. Rexine Tacks. Tyre Pressure Gauges.
  - Philplug Sets. Sparking Plug Testers.
  - Cirengol, Durofix. Boiler Fillers.
  - etc. etc.
  - Also a small selection of H.M.V. and Regal-Zonophone Records.
- X=X
- THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

Anti - Influenza Vaccine.

During last year a quantity of anti - influenza vaccine was secured and given to a small group of people. It was hoped that this would serve to draw the attention of the public to the existance of such vaccines and to demonstrate their value.

These vaccines are not specifics giving a solid protection in the sense that antitoxin immunizes against diphtheria but they do raise the resistance of the individual for a period of perhaps three months in a general way. In some cases these vaccines appear to have conferred marked benefits and particularly to those predisposed to frequent colds the vaccines are recommended.

Last year the vaccine was purchased and minstered free. It does not seem justifiable to continue this practice indefinitely and while the vaccine will again be offered routine charges will be made.

The vaccine must be ordered by the Febuary mail to be available for use in May and those who feel they would like to secure this treatment are urged to notify me so that adequate supplies may be secured. The vaccine does not keep and no more than necessary will be ordered. If you write or telephone a note will be made of your requirements.

Senior Medical Officer.

.....  
No.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
12th January, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

THE HONOURABLE A.R. HOARE, M.B.E., J.P.,

to be Local Auditor, Director of Education, Magistrate and Registrar-General, with effect from the 1st of January, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd) M.C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.





LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

Stanley,  
17th January, 1939.

The Editor,  
F.I. News Weekly & Church Bulletin,  
Stanley.

Sir,

It must be a source of deep gratification to the inhabitants of these Islands that our Government is composed of aesthetes whose unerring instincts can always be relied upon to direct our artistic education. one can even be a little more cheerful regarding the ultimate fate of the Albert Memorial and similar monstrosities which will undoubtedly engage the attention of these public servants on their return to the United Kingdom.

I cannot imagine why the vulgar iron railings which obscured the view of our beautiful Battle Memorial were not torn down many years ago - but possibly they were retained for re-erection in front of the new C.S.O. to complete the picture of a criminal jail in the South American style?

We are all justly indignant at the vile aspersion made in the Reform League's letter that we should allow such a trivial matter to affect our generosity regarding donations to the King George V Playing Fields over which local opinion has not been consulted at all and which therefore cannot but excite in everyone the desire to give concrete evidence of his loyalty and devotion to the Crown. It would, however, be interesting to learn in what manner one might protest against dictatorial methods without such motive being being applied to one's action.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient servant

RICHARD POTATO.

STOCK SHOW NOTICE.

LIVE STOCK SHOW. to be held on Wednesday, the 22nd February 1939, in the paddocks adjacent to the Race Course, commencing at 9.30.a.m.

SHEEP DOG TRIALS, to be held in the same paddocks on Wednesday, the 22nd February, 1939, commencing at 2.30. p.m.

ENTRANCE. The following 'gate money' will be charged for entrance to the paddock in which the Stock Show and Sheep Dog Trials are being held:-

Adults, 1/- each.

Children of 14 years and under,-free.

NO DOGS. (other than those entered for the trials) will be permitted in the paddocks.

A DANCE will be held in the Town Hall on Wednesday, the 22nd February, 1939, commencing at 9p.m.

Admission:- Married couples 2/6.  
Ladies 1/-  
Gentlemen 1/6.

No children under the age of 16 years will be admitted to the Dance.

+++++

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Mails for the undermentioned places on the East and West Falklands will be received at the Post Office not later than 1.0.p.m. on Thursday the 19th. January 1939. Salvador Waters, Port San Carlos, San Carlos, Fort Howard Hill Cove, Spring Point, Fox Bay.

+++++

Horticultural Meeting

There will be a meeting of the Horticultural Exhibition Committee in the Church Hall on Friday 20th. January. at 8.30. p.m.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 4.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
16th. January, 1939.

Under the provisions of Section 3 of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1928, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint -

The Officer in Charge of the Treasury.  
" " " " " " Public Works Department.

The Honourable V.A.H. Biggs, J.P.

Mr. R.H. Hannaford.

Mr. W.H. Sedgwick.

to be Members of the Board of Assessors for the year 1939.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M.C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

R A F F L E .

The Raffle for "SINGER CAR" will close and be drawn during sports week in February.

TICKETS. 1/-.

S. R. Summers.

N O T I C E .

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB.

A meeting is to be held in the Club Rooms on Thursday the 19th. January. at 8.30.p.m.

E.G. Biggs.  
Secretary.

S.S. "LAFONIA") AMENDED ITINERARY, VOYAGE A D 2. 1939.

A D 2. 20th. January

Leave Stanley  
Salvador Waters  
Port San Carlos  
San Carlos  
Port Howard  
Hill Cove  
Spring Point  
Queen Point  
Fox Bay  
Stanley

26th. January

Leave Stanley  
Darwin  
Port Stephens  
Punta Arenas  
Montevideo  
(for R.M.L. connections  
see Overseas Itinerary dated  
3rd. October, 1938.)

STOCK SHOW CALLS:-

16th. February.

Port Howard  
F x Bay  
Port Stephens  
Chartres  
Roy Cove  
Carcass Island  
Hill Cove  
Pebble Island  
San Carlos  
Port San Carlos  
Salvador  
Douglas Station  
Stanley  
Darwin  
Stanley (approximately p.m.  
21st. February).

-----  
Ports of call for RETURN Stock Show Voyage will be published later. All dates, and sailings and ports of call are subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.



**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAYS SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. *Holy Communion.*  
9.30 a.m. *Sunday School.*  
11 a.m. *Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.*  
7 p.m. *Evensong and Sermon.*  
*Saints Days as announced.*

Wardens: *People's* R. H. Hannaford  
*Chaplain's* S. Bennett

*Organist* : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

*Secretary* : K. V. Lellman

*Treasurer* : A. Newing.

CHURCH NOTES AND NEWS.

SUNDAY SCHOOL PICNIC. The Annual Sunday School Picnic will be held on Monday, January 30th, weather permitting. Children are asked to gather at the Cathedral at 9.45 A.M. Refreshments will be provided by the school. Will the parents please see that their children bring along a cup.

BIRTH NOTICE.

At the King Edward Memorial Hospital, Thursday January 19th to Mr. & Mrs Cyril Betts, a son.

FRENCH TRAINING SHIP VISITS STANLEY.

The French training ship "Jeanne D'Arc" arrived in Stanley on Tuesday January 24th and is due to sail to-day.

Hymns For Sunday

Morning- 1. 163.517.

Evening- 209-232-282-405.

FIGHT RESULT.

Joe Louis knocked out John Henry Lewis in the first round in New York last night and retained his title as Heavy Weight Champion of the World. The fight lasted two mins and 29 seconds.

WEEKLY SERMON.  
THE AUTHORITY OF CHRIST.

"I am aman under authority," Matt. VIII.9 (The Gospel for the Third Sunday after the Epiphany)

The Gospels for the three Sundays after the Epiphany all speak to us of Authority. On the first Sunday, we read of the Holy Child returning from Jerusalem to be "subject" to the authority of His Holy Mother and St. Joseph; last Sunday gave us an account of Christ's first recorded assertion of authority over Natural Law, the acceptance of which by the servants made possible His first miracle of the changing of water into wine. To-day, we read of that same divine Authority being accepted by a heathen soldier, who, comparing himself with Christ, recognized His Authority to be equally genuine with his own.

1. Men and Women under Authority. We know that our Holy religion is a religion of Authority, that what we do and believe, as faithful Christians, we do as men and women under Authority; not because everthing the Church orders or inculcates is always to our taste; not because we understand all knowledge and all mysteries; but because we are content to trust the Authority on which our precepts and creeds come to us, and by which our life is directed and controlled. The word "authority" like many other good and useful words, has suffered by abuse; and so there are to be found people who scout the idea of a religion of authority because they think of it as meaning either a kind of external religious drill, without any spiritual significance to its performers, or a second-hand religion which discourages individual thinking. The every-day religion of large numbers of people has at times resembled a merely external drill, with an ecclesiastical sergeant-major in each parish; and there have also been occasions when the church's official leaders have thought fit to discourage, even to the point of forbidding, any sort of sacred study on the part of the laity, and have claimed the right to guide the church's children, without offering them any sort of equipment. According to these conceptions, authority is connected in people's minds with external compulsion, though it is precisely the absence of the element of compulsion.

which differentiates the Authority of Christ from that of the world, or the baser forms of religion.

2. Christ claims to guide our whole life. The authority under which the Centurion of to-days Gospel lived was a coercive one, failure to recognize would have meant instant punishment. The authority which he recognized in Christ was a moral one, based on our Lord's complete recognition of His Father's right both to send Him on His earthly Mission and to direct His goings in that Mission. That authority which Christ recognized in His Father is the same as the Authority He wills that we should recognize in Himself. It is, in fact, what we allow Him by our practical recognition of the rightness of His claim to guide our whole life. "An offering of a free heart will I give Thee, and will praise Thy Name, O Lord, because it so comfortable," so full of power and the promise of further power. The God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ does not seek like the Roman Jupiter, to enforce His Authority by sending his thunderbolts against His rebels, Christ never sought to frighten men into subservience; did he hold out before them glittering prizes, except the promise of life eternal, and the way even to that He represented as a "Strait and narrow one".

3. Christ's Authority Carries Conviction. We have accepted the facts of the Christian Gospel on Authority. We accept them on Authority, not because that Authority coerces us, but because it convinces us. When conviction is real, coercion has no function. Christ, when His Authority is accepted with conviction, "will not allow you to be tempted above that ye are able, but will with the temptation make also a way of escape that ye may be able to bear it".

People who commit any overt crime against society, even under stress, do so because they want sole control of their life. But apart altogether from overt crime, there are sins against God and our Neighbour which are temptations to us only in proportion as we, too, fail to allow Christ's Authority over the whole of our life.

The sins of Ananias and Sapphira in keeping back a part of the price has been repeated in countless lives, in the blank refusal to acknowledge Christ's Authority over just one very profitable or pleasurable practice. Thus we court temptation, for temptation is only an

illusion, a dream from which we can awake whenever we will; just as the Prodigal Son awoke when he "came to himself" just St. Peter rushed out weeping into the night after he had betrayed His Master, when he could have done so before.

4. The offering of a free heart. This living under His Authority, of the rightness and reasonable-ness of whose claims we are utterly convinced, we can make, as we go through life, "the offering of a free heart" not the servility of a slave fearful of punishment; sycophancy of a hypocrite anxious to stand well; but the considered allegiance of the homo sapiens-wise man, who is created in God's image, and who knows that no finality can be found except in God.

+++++

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Local Bisely 1939.

Held on Saturday and Sunday the 14th & 15th January, 1939.  
Prize List.

Note:- For handicap purposes all members were classed and the dropped point system used.

Class A received 25% of dropped points.

"	B	"	40%	"	"	"
"	C	"	50%	"	"	"
"	D	"	60%	"	"	"
"	E	"	70%	"	"	"

In publishing these scores I would like to mention that at this year's meeting we have had quite a number of "young blood" entries, amongst them five recruits. On behalf of these members, of whom many show promise of becoming good shots, I think that it is only fair to say that, with the most annoying wind which prevailed throughout the two days, the odds were greatly against them.

On looking through the score list it will be seen that not only one or two, but many of the "tigers" of the



Association had their scores drastically spoilt at either one range or another and I hope that by that fact the younger ones will take heart, persevere, and practice as much as possible between now and next local Bisley Meeting, remembering that success is only attained by diligent and serious practice on the ranges.

We were sorry that two prominent members were unable to be present, namely, Len Peive, & John Bound, and that also quite a number of old members were conspicuous by their absence.

H. H. Sedgwick,

Ag. Hon. Secretary.

Governor's Challenge Shield and Silver Bowl Competition presented by His Excellency Sir Henniker-Heaton, K.C. M.G.

1 Sighter and 7 rounds to count at each range. H.P. Score 105.

1st. Stage.	200yards.	500yds.	600yds.	Total.
1. Sgt. W. Browning	31	33	30	94
2. Pte. R. L. Robson	33	33	28	94
3. Cpt. A. I. Fleuret	32	31	29	92
4. Ex-Sgt. J. R. Gleadell	30	32	28	90
5. Pte. H. H. Sedgwick	30	31	28	89
6. " W. J. Bowles	27	31	30	88
7. Mr. J. F. Summers	29	32	27	88
8. Lt. L. W. Aldridge	29	30	27	86
9. Mr. W. J. Summers	31	27	27	85
10. Pte. W. Aldridge	33	31	21	85
11. R. S. M. C. F. Sheppard	26	31	27	84
12. Cpl. C. Henrickson	26	31	27	84
13. Mr. C. G. Allan	27	28	28	83
14. Pte. E. J. McAtasney	29	28	25	82

Major Marshall's Prize.

1st. Stage.	200yds.	500yds.	600yds.	Total.
5. Pte. G. Martin	29	31	22	82
6. Cpl. W. J. Grierson	28	28	24	80
7. Pte. K. V. Lellman	28	31	20	79
8. " V. K. Lellman	28	28	22	78
19. " E. Harvey	27	25	25	77
20. Q. M. S. F. Lehen	24	27	21	72
21. Pte. L. Gleadell	26	28	18	72
22. " J. Jones	21	29	21	71
23. " A. J. Blyth	21	29	21	70
24. " C. Peive	26	27	17	70
25. " S. Henna	27	27	16	70
26. " C. McAtasney	22	24	21	67
	25	12	9	46

Recruits' Prize.

1. Sighter and 10 rounds to count at each range. H.P. Score 150.

2nd. Stage.	300yds.	500yds.	600yds.	Total.
1. Cpt. A. I. Fleuret	49	47	45	141
2. Mr. J. R. Gleadell	47	48	44	139
3. Cpl. C. Henrickson	42	48	47	137
4. Pte. H. H. Sedgwick	47	48	41	136
5. Sgt. W. Browning	44	48	43	135
6. Lt. L. Aldridge	44	48	46	129
7. Pte. W. Aldridge	39	44	46	129
8. " R. L. Robson	42	45	42	127
9. Mr. W. J. Summers	42	42	42	126
10. Pte. W. J. Bowles	43	46	37	126
11. Mr. C. G. Allan	44	46	41	125
12. Mr. J. F. Summers	42	43	39	121
13. R. S. M. C. F. Sheppard	44	42	43	121
	41	27	40	111
	31	40		£1.0.0.

Final Stage.	900yds.	1000yds.	Total.	2nd. ST. SC.	G. Total.
1. Cpt. A. I. Fleuret	66	58	124	141	265 & 5. & Shield, Bowl.
2. Pte. H. H. Sedgwick	61	56	117	136	253
3. Sgt. W. Browning	57	52	109	135	£3.10.0.
					244
					£2.10.0.

Final Stage.	900.	1000.	Total.	2nd St. Sc.	Gr. Total.
4. Mr. J. R. Gleadell	57	48	105	139	244 £1.0.0.
5. Pte. W. Aldridge	57	56	113	129	242 £1.10.0.
6. Lt. L. W. Aldridge	60	52	112	129	241 £1.10.0.
7. Pte. R. L. Robson	66	48	114	127	241 £1.10.0.
8. Cpl. C. Henriksen	55	41	96	137	233 £1.10.0.
9. Mr. C. G. Allan	54	47	101	125	226 £1.10.0.
10. Mr. W. J. Summers	47	48	95	127	222 £1.10.0.
11. Mr. J. F. Summers	55	43	98	121	219 £1.10.0.
12. Pte W. J. Bowles	54	39	93	126	219 £1.0.0.

The Falkland Islands Company's Handicap Cup.

1 sighter and 7 rounds to count at each range.  
H.P. Score 105.

Class.		200yds.	500yds.	600yds.	Total.	Cup & £1.	
1.	J. R. Gleadell	A.	30	33	32	97.5	£1
2.	J. F. Summers	B.	33	30	28	96.6	15/-
3.	V. K. Lellman	E.	33	30	28	96.3	10/-
4.	R. L. Robson	A.	32	30	30	95.25	10/-
5.	W. J. Bowles	B.	32	30	26	94.8	10/-
6.	H. H. Sedgwick	A.	32	31	28	94.5	10/-
7.	E. J. McAtasney	A.	34	32	25	94.5	10/-
8.	A. I. Fleuret	A.	30	31	29	93.75	10/-
9.	C. F. Sheppard	C.	29	28	25	93.5	10/-
10.	E. Harvey	D.	28	23	25	93.4	10/-
11.	W. Aldridge	A.	31	30	28	93	10/-
12.	W. Browning	A.	31	33	25	93	10/-
13.	C. G. Allan	C.	31	27	21	92	10/-
14.	W. J. Summers	B.	31	27	25	91.8	
15.	L. Gleadell	E.	22	21	18	91.8	
16.	S. Hennah	E.	26	27	8	91.8	
17.	McAtasney	E.	22	21	16	91.2	
18.	D. Lehen	D.	29	19	20	90.2	
19.	L. W. Aldridge	A.	30	30	25	90	
20.	C. Henriksen	B.	26	29	25	90	
21.	G. Martin	B.	27	31	20	88.8	
22.	C. Reive	C.	23	23	22	88	
23.	W. J. Grierson	B.	28	31	17	87.6	
24.	J. Blyth	C.	25	22	23	87.5	
25.	K. V. Lellman	B.	30	23	22	87.	
26.	W. Jones	D.	25	17	15	85.8	

Open 500 & 600 Yards.

1st. Prize kindly presented by the Hon. D. S. A. Weir.  
1 Sighter and 7 rounds to count at each range H.P. Score 70.

	500yds.	600yds.	Total.	1st. Prize & £2.	
1.	H. H. Sedgwick	35	31	66	£2.
2.	J. R. Gleadell	30	31	61	£1.
3.	W. Browning	31	30	61	5/-
4.	W. J. Summers	29	29	58	5/-
5.	E. J. McAtasney	30	28	58	5/-
6.	W. Aldridge	30	28	58	5/-
7.	W. J. Grierson	32	26	58	
8.	R. L. Robson	28	29	57	
9.	A. I. Fleuret	28	27	55	
10.	K. V. Lellman	28	27	55	
11.	J. F. Summers	27	27	54	
12.	C. Henriksen	30	24	54	
13.	L. V. Aldridge	31	23	54	
14.	C. G. Allan	28	25	53	
15.	E. Harvey	29	24	53	
16.	G. Martin	28	24	52	
17.	C. Reive	28	24	52	
18.	V. K. Lellman	27	23	50	
19.	C. F. Sheppard	27	23	50	
20.	D. Lehen	23	26	49	
21.	W. J. Bowles	23	26	49	
22.	W. Jones	28	20	48	
23.	J. Blyth	24	20	44	
24.	L. Gleadell	27	17	44	
25.	C. McAtasney	17	26	43	
26.	S. Hennah	15	13	43	
		21	0	21	

Consolation Handicap.  
1 Sighter and 10 rounds to count at each range.  
H.P. Score 150.

Class.		300yds.	500yds.	600yds.	Total.	£1.	
1.	E. J. McAtasney	A.	45	46	46	140.25	£1.
2.	C. McAtasney	E.	37	41	37	139.5	15/-
3.	H. Bennett	E.	33	38	37	137.4	10/-
4.	G. Martin	B.	42	44	42	136.8	7/6
5.	D. Lehen	D.	37	45	33	136	5/-
6.	L. Gleadell	E.	35	40	28	135.9	2/6



Dear Sir, we are fond of your paper,  
We read each Thursday with zest,  
We're proud of the way enter the fray  
And usually give of your best.  
But something's gone wrong with your printers,  
Our faith in the magazine shakes,  
For if you'll but seek in your issue this week  
You'll find twenty odd spelling mistakes.

-0-

And though, sir, to you as a newsman  
Our true admiration we yield,  
A square of green grass as a FEILD cannot pass,  
And a team cannot shoot for a SHEILD.  
We're sorry the kids cannot PRATICE  
To swim as they're anxious to do,  
And really we're heart-rent to find a DEPARTMENT  
Composing bad letters to you.

--0--

Now dear Mr. Lowe, please forgive us  
For calling your notice to this,  
A slip here and there we'd be willing to spare  
But surely there's something amiss.  
When slips of the pen number twenty  
It's surely your duty to see  
That your printers all dive through a door in  
the hive  
and get stung by a large Spelling Bee.

FIGARO.

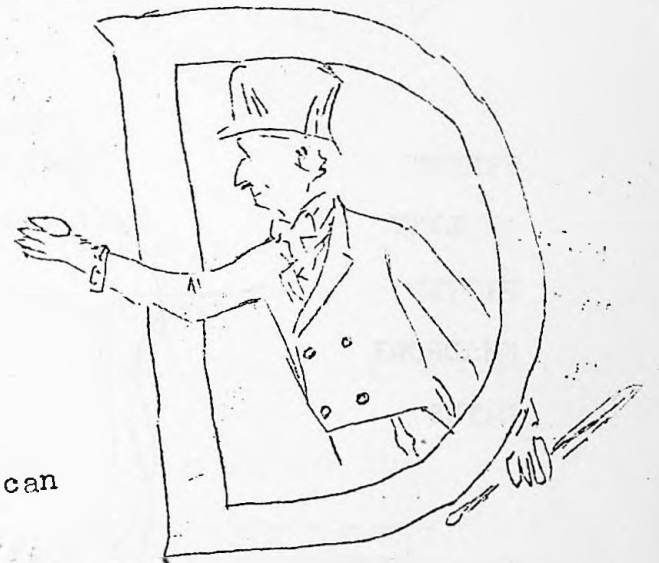
Printer's Ink and Printer's "Devil Go hand in hand.

Ed.

F I C

"D"

stands for  
"DRINKING"  
Delight of mere man  
Some Drink but little  
others much as they can  
But whate'er your  
capacity,  
calling or clan,



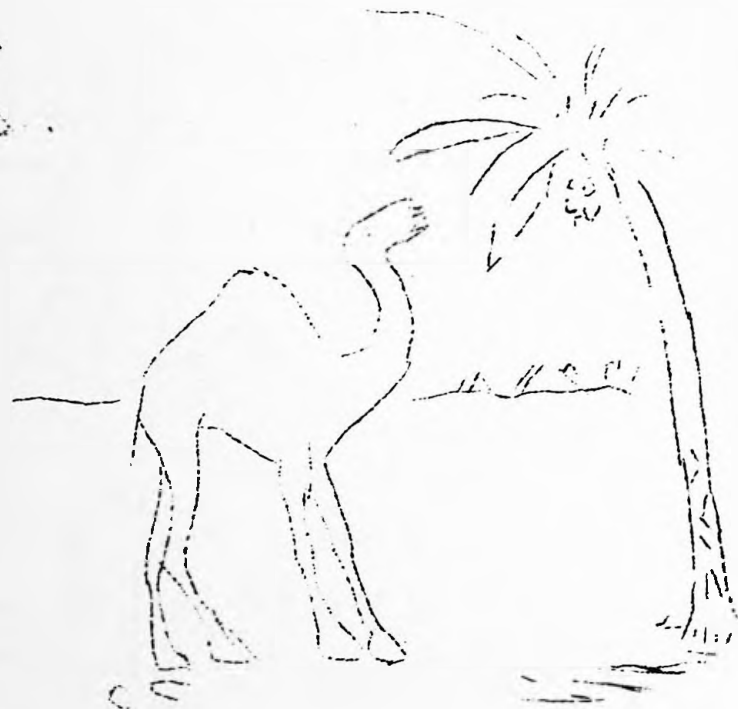
ask for Johnnie Walker BY NAME.

The name "JOHNNIE WALKER" is your  
guarantee, the wise person asks for this  
whisky knowing that the experience and age  
behind Johnnie Walker ensure that, today it  
is better than ever before.

JOHNNIE WALKER is obtainable at the WEST STORE.  
Red Label 4/9 & 8/11. Black Label 5/11 & 10/9.  
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

P.O.C.

FINEST  
QUALITY  
PITTED  
KHADROWI  
DATES

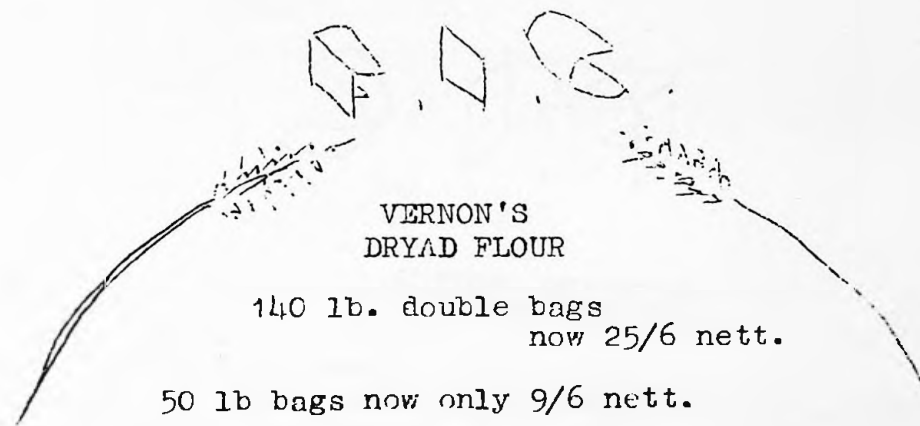


Once again  
we are able to offer this splendid line  
in fine quality stoned dates, at 4½d per lb.  
Excellent for dessert cooking.

ZIG ZAG CIGARETTE PAPERS 9d doz books.  
5/6 per box of 100.  
ZIG ZAG ASHLESS PAPERS 9d doz books  
1/6 per box of 25.

Allenbury's Orange Juice 2/8. RADOX 1/9  
RECKITTS BATH CUBES 1/2  
Rexine studs 2d doz. 3/4" Gramophone springs 2/3

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



VERNON'S  
DRYAD FLOUR

140 lb. double bags  
now 25/6 nett.

50 lb bags now only 9/6 nett.

BEST QUALITY ARGENTINE BUTTER now 1/4 per lb.

POTATOES

2d. lb.

18/- per bag.

PORCELAIN ENAMELLED BATHS

£7 - 10/- ea.

Hot water cans 6/3 Boiler fillers 5/6 & 6/6  
Hand Boilers 1/9 & 2/3 Graters 1/4  
Sad Irons 2/3 2/6 & 2/9 Cinder sieves 2/-  
Hair Sieves 3/9 & 4/9 Flycatchers 1/6 doz  
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FAULKLAND STORE.

The following is published for the benefit of motorists and others interested in motoring:

We have been appointed as the authorized Agents for the AUSTIN MOTOR COMPANY LTD.

Are you interested in the purchase of a Car?

AUSTIN CARS have a world-wide reputation for quality, performance and reliability. No other car on the market can favourably compare with the AUSTIN CAR for finish and service at the price and we recommend the AUSTIN with the fullest confidence.

If you anticipate buying a car why not buy an AUSTIN and have the best? Full particulars of types and approximate cost can be had on request and we have the latest 1939 model "Big Seven" for inspection and will gladly give a trial run for demonstration purposes. Orders are being placed by the next mail for Spare Parts. Do you require any? if so we shall be pleased to accept your commission and guarantee the easiest possible terms.

SATURDAY'S FOOTBALL.

<u>Division 1</u>	<u>Division 11.</u>
Aston Villa v Arsenal	Bradford v Fulham
Bolton W. v Leicester C	Burnley v Norwich C
Charlton Ath. v Middlesbro	Chesterfield v Bury.
Chelsea v Manchester C.	Coventry C v Nottingham
Everton v Huddersfield T	Manchester C v Blackburn
Grimsby T v Blackpool	Plymouth A v Millwall
Leeds U v Liverpool	Sheffield U v Luton T
Freston N.E. v Birmingham	Southampton v Newcastle
Stoke C v Derby C.	Swansea v Sheffield W
Sunderland v Brentford	Tottenham H v W. Brom A.
W'hampton v Portsmouth	Tranmere R v West ham U.

Bonner Team.

Class.	100yds.	500yds.	600yds.	Total.
5. A. I. Fleuret (Cpt)	31	33	32	96
W. J. Summers	29	28	28	85
J. Blyth	27	31	25	83
S. Hennah	20	19	22	61
				<u>325</u>
6. J. P. Summers (Cpt)	29	31	29	89
E. J. McAtasney	30	32	30	92
A. V. Summers	23	27	23	73
D. Lehen	24	28	19	71
				<u>325</u>
7. R. L. Robson Capt	30	34	31	95
K. V. Lellman	29	23	27	79
C. McAtasney	26	26	21	73
V. K. Lellman	22	23	23	68
				<u>325</u>

HAMILTON CHALLENGE TROPHY

Grand Aggregate

	Bishops	Gov's	F.I.C's	Open	5 & 6	Tot.
J. R. Glendell	77	90	95	61	323	
H. H. Sedgwick	71	89	91	66	317	
A. I. Fleuret	75	92	90	57	315	
W. Aldridge	77	85	89	58	309	
E. J. McAtasney	78	82	91	58	309	
L. W. Aldridge	79	86	85	54	304	
C. Henriksen	71	84	80	54	299	
W. J. Grierson	76	80	78	58	290	
W. J. Summers	60	85	83	58	286	
K. V. Lellman	76	79	75	55	285	
G. Martin	67	82	78	52	279	
C. G. Allen	63	83	79	53	278	
E. Harvey	67	77	76	53	273	
C. F. Sheppard	55	84	82	49	270	
C. Reive	69	70	71	52	262	
L. Glendell	53	72	61	43	229	
D. Lehen	17	72	68	49	206	
C. McAtasney	36	46	59	28	169	

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

Stanley,  
24th, January, 1939.

Dear Mr. Editor,

The Stanley Motor Club represents a body of sixty seven motorists and it was founded with the main object of securing better motoring conditions in this Colony.

Our criticisms on the road subject have been, we consider, fair and of a useful nature with regard to deriving the best results from the money being expended. Fair criticism, with foundation in fact, when of a beneficial nature should at least be tolerated if not made welcome.

During the course of my rather limited local education I was always instructed when on the subject of letter writing to be brief and to the point without obscuring the matter under discussion, these instructions, I admit, I failed to master.

We think the enclosed reply to our recent letter (herewith) to the Public Works Dept., which we would like you to publish, has probably, in its brevity, sacrificed this important point together with the courtesy usually expected from an obedient servant.

Yours faithfully,  
L.A. Sedgwick.  
Secretary Stanley Motor Club.

Stanley Motor Club.  
Stanley.  
15th. December 1938.

Sir,

The members of the Stanley Motor Club have directed me to place before you the views generally expressed and resolutions passed at a recent meeting in connection with the road repair, the progress being made and the method adopted.

(1) It was the unanimous opinion of the members, after

hearing the report on the recent interview with you, that insufficient advantage was being taken of the dry state of the Surf Bay Road, this latter point was impressed by you as of primary importance for the using of the Steam Roller.

(2) That the absurd method of placing loose metal on a dry clay surface and leaving it to be scattered by the first vehicles to pass over is both an absolute waste of money and time. We maintain that the only practical method by which some measure of durability can be obtained is by placing the metal on a wet clay surface and immediately rolling until securely bound.

(3) We feel that to secure the best service of the Steam Roller and to afford the road repair gang the best facilities to complete the repairs in the most economical, satisfactory and substantial manner - the Steam Roller should be placed absolutely under the control of the Foreman engaged on such repair work and to be in service when and where as directed by him. We understand that the free use of the Roller is not the case at present and we advocate that this drawback must inevitably retard the progress of repair and be a source of continuous annoyance to the workmen to see their work ruined for want of this most important and essential factor in all practical road making.

(4) With reference to your letter dated October 4th. which states that a cattle stop would be placed on the Surf Bay Road where Davis Street terminates at an early date and to your recent assurance that this work had commenced - we regret to state that no foundation in fact is yet apparent although considerable time has elapsed and the summer is well advanced when the benefit of such would be appreciated. We trust that this work will receive your early attention.

In conclusion we respectfully ask that our specified method of repair, which, incidentally you stated to be the only economical one, will be adopted without delay and we await your reply, bearing on all subjects mentioned, at very earliest convenience.

I am,  
Yours faithfully,  
L.A. Sedgwick.  
Hon. Secretary Stanley Motor Club.









**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAYS SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

1. SUNDAY SCHOOL OUTING. We hope that by the time the Weekly reaches you to be having our Sunday School picnic.
2. Sunday is the first Sunday in the month, let us all make a special effort to make our Communion.
3. We have no definite news of the Bishop's arrival as yet, but it is most unlikely for him to arrive by the "Reina" as I understand he is now in Chile. He did assure me that he would try very hard to come to us some-time this year.

BIRTH NOTICE.

At the King Edward Memorial Hospital Stanley, on Friday January 27th, 1939, to Mr. & Mrs. David Goodwin, of Dunnose Head, West Falklands, a daughter.

Hymns For Sunday - February 5th, 1939.

At the Eucharist - 320-280-322-313-281.

" Evensong. - 228-266-534-28.

WEEKLY SERMON.

THE INTERPRETATION OF CHRIST. TEXT. 1X. Acts. 8, 13, 15.

And Saul arose from the earth; and when his eyes were opened, he saw no man: but they led by the hand, and brought him into Damascus.

13. Then Ananias answered, Lord, I have heard by many of this man, how much evil he hath done to thy saints at Jerusalem:

15. But the Lord said unto him, Go thy way; for he is a chosen vessel unto me, to bear my name before the Gentiles, and kings, and the children of Israel:

Last Wednesday we commemorated the conversion of St. Paul. Perhaps even more wonderful than his Conversion is his influence. Practically, he is, and always has been, the chief exponent of the significance of Christ. It is from his writings, far more than from any others, that the essence of Christianity and the value of Christ to humanity have been derived. St. Paul has dominated the Christian centuries to a perfectly astounding degree.

1. BECAME A NEW MAN AND BEGAN A NEW LIFE. Nothing could have seemed more unlikely than his Conversion. Saul was the champion of the Jewish religion, a Pharisee of the Pharisees, the chief enemy of the Church; he was mad with zeal, ravaging the Christians like a wild beast. Who would have imagined it possible that he would become the greatest missionary and the deepest exponent of the new faith, the boldest and most devoted of the servants of Jesus Christ? We can understand the surprise of Ananias when he was told to go to the house of Judas in the street called Straight and admit this Persecutor of the Church into its fellowship.

"Have I not seen Jesus Christ"? That was St. Paul's own explanation of the revolution he experienced. Brought face to face with the risen Jesus he became a new man and began a new life. "He is a chosen vessel unto Me," was our Lord's reply to the incredulous Ananias. Saul was chosen, persecutor though he was, because he had all the qualities and qualifications that were needed for the work that was waiting to be

done. His soul was on fire for what he believed to be divine truth and "what the world needs is real men" His conversion consecrated his zeal and he poured himself into the work of preaching the faith he had tried to destroy.

2. A CHRISTIANITY WITHOUT St. PAUL'S INTERPRETATION reduces Christ Himself to an insoluble enigma. It is, moreover, indispensable that the characteristics of St. Paul should be considered. That he was an outstanding Character is, of course, acknowledged by those who do not accept his interpretation of Christ. He has been called "a hero of wonderful personality, trained in scholastic theology, mighty in word and pen, inflexible of will and lively of temperament indefatigable in work, but yet as earnest and zealous for doctrines as for souls." But St. Paul's principal significance lies, above all things, in his spiritual insight. He is one of the greatest experts that the world has ever known. It is possible that his interpretation of Christ may be set aside through our incapacity to appreciate the sureness of St. Paul's perceptions. It is often the fate of ordinary men to be incompetent to follow the intuitions of genius, which, nevertheless, informs of the truth. We may sometimes, on mature experience, have cause to confess that the reason why we could not follow him was not because he was mistaken, but because our own spiritual insight was poor.

3. St. PAUL WAS CHOSEN because he was needed and he brought his great natural gifts to the service of Christ. Each of us too, is needed and each has been chosen. We have all something to offer, powers of hand, and heart and brain. Shall we be able, like St. Paul, to say, as we review our lives and recall the great moment when Christ became real to us "I was not disobedient to the heavenly vision? In every age there have been conversions like that of Saul the persecutor. Men who have spent their energies in fighting against the Christian religion have been brought to acknowledge its truth and have given themselves up to the task of spreading it. The Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul is a day of giving thanks for all who in some measure have shared his experience

and like the Apostle, have been signal proofs of the presence and power of the Risen Christ in the world. It is also a day for strengthening our hearts and filling us with hope. With the thought of St. Paul in our minds we can hope and pray for conversion of these enemies of Christ and look forward to the great work they may yet do for Him.

" REINA DEL PACIFICO" - 4th. February, 1939.

TENDER SERVICE.

Launch "ITLIP"	from shore to ship	7a.m. sharp.
S.S. "FITZROY"	from shore to ship	7.30 a.m.
S.S. "FITZROY"	from ship to shore	10a.m., with passengers, tourists, and baggage.
S.S. "FITZROY"	from shore to ship	12. 30 p.m.
Motorboat	from ship to shore	2 p.m.
Launch "ITLIP"	from shore to ship	2 p.m. (thence to Sparrow Cove, but without passengers).
Motorboat	from shore to ship	4. 30 p.m. (Last Launch.)
S.S. "FITZROY"	from ship to shore	5 p.m.
Launch "KILIP"	from ship to shore	5 p.m.

Fare - Shore to Ship - 3/- per passenger.

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Per. R.M.S. "Reina Del Pacifico" Money Orders and Postal Orders will be issued not later than 3p.m. on Friday the 3rd. day of February, 1939. Registered Letters and Parcels will be received not later than 4p.m. on Friday the 3rd. day of February 1939. Ordinary Letters For, EUROPE AND SOUTH AMERICA will be received not later than 1p.m. on Saturday the 4th. day of February, 1939.

+/+ +/+ +/+ +/+ +/+ +/+ +/+ +/+ +/+ +/+ +/+ +/+ +/+ +/+ +/+

These bulletins are presented in the hope that they may contain information and advice which will appeal to you personally.

It would be a mistake to assume that the material set forth represents my own personal opinion and I should like to point out that practically every article has back of it the research and experience of my profession. Medicine is too vast a field for any one man's opinion or experience to be worthy very much.

#### Treating an upset Stomach.

More people seek advice and treatment for "stomach trouble" than any other complaint so some points in connexion with digestion and indigestion may be of value.

Nature's method of dealing with indigestion is to empty the stomach and destroy appetite. If therefore, the patient has any sort of dyspepsia of an acute character it is wise to copy nature and refrain from eating but not from drinking. Human beings, especially young beings, need adequate fluids and their "water-balance" is readily disturbed if water is denied them.

The stomach has three important functions. It stores food, prepares food for digestion in the small intestine and secretes a strong antiseptic - hydrochloric acid. If too much acid is secreted we have a condition called hyperacidity and the individual has "sour stomach" and hunger pains which are relieved by taking food.

People who live in cool climates tend to eat a great deal of sugar, meat and starch. These are the foods which stimulate the stomach to produce acid and hence sour stomach is common here.

Adjustment of the diet can do much for this complaint. Meals should be small and frequent so as to take up and neutralize the excess acid, while sweet, sour and spiced foods are to be avoided. Finally people with indigestion should not use alcohol or tobacco. There is one thing the person who is in normally good health and who develops indigestion and abdominal pain should avoid namely purgatives. Over and over again the patient who is feeling out of sorts takes a smart dose

of epsom salts with disastrous results. Only a doctor can evaluate the significance of a stomachache. Abdominal pain is frequently unimportant but it takes a doctor to decide in any particular case.

#### Inflammation.

Inflammation shows its presence by causing pain, redness swelling and heat. It is local attempt at the repair of injury to the tissues and should be regarded with gratitude. Fomentations, hot water bottles, poultices, salves, ointments and liniments are all used to help the inflammatory process.

As soon as any injury or infection occurs the blood vessels at the site of injury dilate so as to bring more blood to the part. White blood corpuscles - the policemen of the body - immediately begin to wiggle through the walls of the vessels in search of the agent causing injury, locate it, surround it, and if possible eat it up. This is the process that causes the swelling and the pain.

Pain is unpleasant but important because it makes the individual tend to keep the injured part at rest. We would not try to use a bridge while we were repairing it and we should not try to use an organ that is inflamed.

#### Play.

The normal child likes to play and to play well he needs the right thing to play with. In buying toys it is well to keep the child's needs in mind.

In a general way simple substantial things are best by which is meant toys that are readily cleaned, will not break readily, get out of order.

Before the child can walk he can learn a great deal from rattles, blocks, clothes pins, spools, etc. These teach him to use his hands, develop his sense of touch and stimulate an appreciation of colour. In the "run-about" stage toys should be selected that develop imagination and constructive ability. Large blocks are useful to build houses, towers, walls, and steps. A child loves to dig, to make heaps and to fill boxes, pails etc. When he is small a kitchen spoon



serves very well as a shovel. When he is older a sandbox can be provided in a shed or in some sheltered corner. Here he will spend many hours building towers and towns. When the child is two or three years old he will enjoy pots and pans of different sizes; boxes with covers to open and shut, doors to open and close. From all these he will learn a great deal. A waggon or a wheel barrow is also a useful toy. Give the child some place to play with these simple and always available objects. Do not make him play in a room which contains things he must not touch.

The child will also derive much pleasure and benefit if he is provided with a pair of scissors with rounded ends. With these his hand and eye can be trained in cutting out pictures. Soft crayons to scribble and draw with serve a similar purpose. Play is important in a child's life and a little thought in the selection of playthings, and places to play, is very much worth while.

Let us Forget - Vaccination.

In 1928 Dr. Reford in his annual report commented on smallpox as follows:-  
"Small-pox and Vaccination!" The menace of small-pox, from which disease the Colony has hitherto been free, is by no means remote or improbable in view of its prevalence on the coast and our shipping communications. Such an outbreak would prove difficult to control and would present a grave danger, in life and disfigurement especially to the children, owing to the high percentage of the community unprotected by vaccination. Compulsory vaccination is in force in the Colony under the Vaccination Ordinance (1868) but this Ordinance has fallen largely into abeyance. Inspections of school children in Stanley during the year showed that only 44 out of 192, or 23% have been vaccinated. A series of consecutive patients, children and adults, showed that the percentage of persons in Stanley unprotected by vaccination is 62%. The percentage of unvaccinated among the community in the camp is undoubtedly still higher. In 1938 the situation is undoubtedly

better as regards vaccination. At the Infant Welfare Clinic vaccination is offered during the first three months and usually the service is accepted although the occasional defaulter occurs. At the school examination however 10.7% were found to be unvaccinated showing that there are still a great many people here who would take small-pox if exposed. Recent vaccination is a sure protection and one successful vaccination however long ago renders an attack of small-pox much milder.

Forewarned is Forearmed.

LIVE STOCK SHOW.

Entries will be accepted by Mr. Newing, Honorary Secretary Falkland Islands Live Stock Show, Stanley, as early as possible and in any case not later than the 14th February, 1939.

The entry fee for Sheep Classes will be 5/- (i.e. 5/- for each pen of sheep): no entry will be required under Class "G" Championship. The entry fee for horses and cattle will be 2/6d. for each entry in any Class or Section.

Programmes, price 3d. each, obtainable from the Agricultural Department's Office and Mr. A. Newing.

MOTOR CLUB NOTICE.

There will be a meeting of the Stanley Motor Club in the Church Hall on Friday (TO-MORROW) evening, at 8 o'clock. All members are requested to make a special effort to attend.

Signed - L. Sedgwick.

Hon. Sec. S.M. Club.



# F.I.C. TEA

MAKE YOUR CHOICE FROM THE FOLLOWING  
SELECTION.

ASSAM	(BULK)	2/3 per lb.
BROOKE BONDS		2/10 " "
COYLINDO		2/8 " "
LIPTONS BROWN LABEL		2/6 " "
" GREEN LABEL		2/3 " "
MAZAWATTEE		3/2 " "
PERFECT BLEND		2/8 " "
SILVERDALE		2/10 " "

=X

FOR BEST RESULTS USE

KODAK "VERICHROM" FILM.

=X

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

# F.I.C.

LIBBY'S TOMATO JUICE 8d per 14½ oz tin.

=X

FINEST URUGUAYAN YERBA 9d lb.

or 12/- per Nom. 10 kilo tin.

" Brazilian Yerba 5d per lb.

=X

H  
O  
V FLOUR 4d per lb.

I  
S 37/- per 140 lb bag.

=X

ROBINSONS LEMON BARLEY WATER

IS DELICIOUS, EITHER HOT OR COLD.

2/1 per bottle.

=X

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



NOTE AND COMMENT.

Sunday, in most Christian countries is a day set aside in order to give people the opportunity of fulfilling their religious obligations. It is, according to the teaching of the Church of England, the weekly commemoration of the Resurrection of our Blessed Lord. In Stanley there are three Christian Churches, all holding Services at eleven oclock on Sunday morning. Last Sunday this very hour was chosen to hold an Inquest. We do not object in the least to the holding of such very necessary hearings on Sunday, but we do object most strongly to having them clash with the services of three Churches. Surely the hearing could have been held in the afternoon. By holding the Inquest at 11 oclock, it not only ignored the existence of the Churches, but focussed the public attention on a most unfortunate tragedy, rather than on the commemoration of our Lord's victory over death.

According to the wording of the Summons to The Jury, the person named, was forbidden to attend Church at 11 oclock, unless he were willing to risk a fine of not exceeding Ten Pounds.

Ed.

~~~~~

J E N S P E D I R S E N . SPEEDWELL SHOP.

Fruit to arrive per 'Reina Del Pacifico'

Oranges      Bananas      Pears  
                Apples      Peaches  
                Plums  
Tomatoes      and      Onions

Place your order now and avoid disappointment.

Still obtainable ----- Pears 2/- doz.  
Tomatoes 9d lb.      Beetroot 4d.lb.

"GLOBE STORE"

New, lower, prices for FLOUR:-

"Silver King" English flour 140-lb. bag 26/6d.  
(nett price 25/2d.)

"Silver King" in 50-lb. bags 9/3d. (nett 8/10d.)

"Silver King" in 35-lb. bags 6/9d. (nett 6/5d.)

Argentine O.O.O. Flour.

Large bag, 154-lbs. 22/- each (nett 20/10d.)

Medium Bag 50-lbs. 8/- each (nett 7/7d.)

Small bag 35-lbs. 6/3 each (nett 6/-)

Wholemeal Flour or "Graham Flour" only 2½d. per lb.  
Or in 35-lb. bags for 6/11d.

"CEBADILLA" Horse Fodder

in 50 kilo bags 9/11d.

Now is the time to think about preparing cakes etc. for the Sports Week. We have all the best ingredients

"SILVER BIRCH" Vitaminized Margarine, 11d. lb.

"SPRY" Ready -creamed cooking fat. 1/1d. tin.

Pure Hog Lard in 2-lb. tins 2/-.

Sultanas 1/2d. per lb. or 1/- per 12 oz. packet.

Currants, 10d. per lb. Libby's Muscat Raisins 11d. pkt.

"SWANSDOWN" Flour; - 2/d. per 3½-lb. packet.

Self Raising Flour:- Colman's 3-lbs. 1/1d. 10d. 3/3d.

"Soor" Self -rising flour:- 3-lbs. 11d. 7-lbs. 1/9d.

Something new in Tobaccos:-

"LEGATION" Navy Cut (Mostly Empire produce)

in 4-oz. tins 3/3d. each.



WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE. Jan. 28th. 1939.

FIRST PRIZES. COVENTRY TICKET NO. 39138.  
 FULHAM. " " 38759.  
 PRESTON.N.P." " 38572. £3. 6.8. ea.

SECOND PRIZE. BOLTON " " 38919. £7.0.0.

THIRD PRIZES. ARSENAL " " 38436.  
 BURNLEY " " 33715.  
 CHARLTON " " 39728.  
 EVERTON " " 38994.  
 MANCHESTER C." " 39298.  
 STOKE " " 39413.  
 WOLVERHAMPTON. " 39512. £-.14.4.ea.

THIRTY THREE TEAM PRIZES. at £1. 9. 7. each.  
 FIRST SELLER PRIZES. JAMES RATCLIFFE 13/4. SPEEDWELL  
 STORE 13/4. WOODBINE BAKERY 13/4.  
 SECOND SELLER PRIZE. PENGUIN SHOP. £1. 0.0.  
 AMOUNT COLLECTED £82. 1. 0.

TO CLUB FUNDS £6.3.5.  
 TO CHILDRENS FUND £2. 1. 0.  
 TO PRIZES. £73. 16. 7.

????????????????????????????????????????????????????????????????

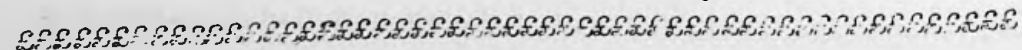
HORTICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.

Entries for Windows of flowers, Porches, Conservatories and Flower gardens will be received until 12.0. noon on Tuesday the 14th of February, 1939.

Judging of the above will take place on Wednesday the 15th of February, 1939.

V. J. Lellman.

Secretary.



GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 9.

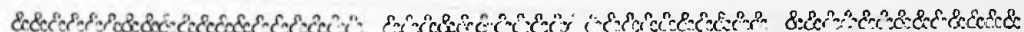
Colonial Secretary's Office,  
 Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
 26th January, 1939.

With reference to Government Notice No.36. of the 19th of May, 1938, it is hereby notified, for general information that

Mr. W. D. A. Jones,

Chief Clerk, Treasury and Customs Department, acted as Registrar-General from the 20th of May, 1938, to the 31st of December, 1938, both dates inclusive.

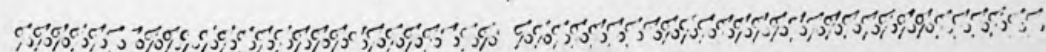
By Command,  
 (Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett.  
 Colonial Secretary.



W H A L I N G .

The following tables shewing the number of whales killed to the 31st of December in each of the five years 1934 -1938 by Companies operating at South Georgia is published as being of general interest:

| <u>Year.</u> | <u>Number of whales killed.</u> |
|--------------|---------------------------------|
| 1934         | 2204                            |
| 1935         | 1745                            |
| 1936         | 1311                            |
| 1937         | 1735                            |
| 1938         | 1943                            |



GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 8.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
24th January, 1939.

With reference to Government Notice No. 1. of the 4th of January, 1939, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the following Practitioner has been added to the list of Medical Practitioners registered to practice in the Colony and the Dependencies.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) H.C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

| Name.                     | Qualification.                         | Date of Qualification. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Dunlop, Eric Fergus John. | M.B.Ch.B., (Ed.)<br>Dip. T.D.D. Wales. | 1929.<br>1933.         |

~~~~~

PASSENGERS.

Departures per "Lafonia" 30th. January, 1939.

Mr. & Mrs. R. Blake, Miss. A.I. Blake, Mrs. E. Stewart,

Mr. W. Tetzlaff, Mrs. M.V. Lorimer, Miss. E.F. Lorimer,

Mr. W.C. Hansen, Mr. A.W. Moss.

Mr. John Taylor.

~~~~~

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

| Friday, February 3rd.              | Wednesday, February 8th.                |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Gypsy Violin.                      | Alice, where art thou.                  |
| Hello Signorina.                   | My sweetheart when a boy.               |
| China town, my Chinatown.          | Back beats.                             |
| Lazy feet.                         | Spitfire.                               |
| Klondyke Kate.                     | Where the arches used to be.            |
| Joseph the Juggler                 | Life begins again.                      |
| There's no one with endurance.     | Way down on Honolulu bay.               |
| Whoa Josephine.                    | Haunting me.                            |
| Grinzing.                          | Pom Pom.                                |
| Madonna mine.                      | Friends.                                |
| Seaside Melodies Parts 3&4.        | The bridal waltz.                       |
| In the hills of Colorado.          | Gentlemen the king.                     |
| At eventide.                       | The gypsy princess Parts 1&2.           |
| Waiting by the Silv'ry Rio Grande, | Karpathia.                              |
| I'm alone because I love you.      | Improvisations on Hungarian folk songs. |
| On the sunny side of the Rockies.  | The high school cadets.                 |
| The last hansom cabby.             | My hero.                                |
| The Mounties.                      | Trees.                                  |
| Rose Marie.                        | The song of songs.                      |
| Cuckoo.                            | Sous le Palmier.                        |
| Lena.                              | Danzas Espanolas.                       |
| The king of Zulu.                  | We can't blame the bobbies for that.    |
| Riding down from Bangor.           | Dreamy Honolulu.                        |

~~~~~



**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Iellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

1.

SUNDAY SCHOOL. We now have 112 children on the roll of the Cathedral Sunday School, but we feel sure there must still be a good number of kiddies who do not attend any Sunday School, to the parents of these we heartily invite them to send the children to us on Sunday Mornings at 9.30. We have our Sunday School early so as to give people a chance to get away for the day.

2.

MEN FOR THE CHOIR.

The Available space for girls in the choir is almost filled, but there is room for a few men. From our place in the Chancel we hear voices from the congregation which would be a great help to us in the choir. Why not come along and help us to make the choir what it used to be.

H Y M N S F O R S U N D A Y .

Sexagesima Sunday.

Morning - 36 - 261 - 547.

Evening - 254 - 238 - 172 - 477.

WEEKLY SERMON.

THE WONDER OF EXISTENCE. Text. Colossians i. 15 - 17.

"Who is the image of the invisible God, the first born of all creation: for in him were all things created, in the heavens and upon the earth, things visible and things invisible; all things have been created through him and unto him, and he is before all things, and in him all things consist."

To-day is Septuagesima Sunday, a Sunday which brings us that majestic story of the origin of our world with which the Bible opens. From verse to verse grows the story of the wonder of existence and of the appearance of divers forms of life. The first chapter of Genesis is theology which emphasizes in the clearest and most continuous way the reality of the personal and living God whose will finds expression in His works and whose word is His creative power. "He spake, and it was done: He commanded, and they stood fast." That verse from the Psalms sounds almost like a brief summing-up of the narrative in Genesis.

1. THE STORY OF THE BEGINNINGS. It is good for us to return year by year to this story of beginnings. We have to ask ourselves this fundamental question. Whence did this process start? Whence comes this matter in motion without which the universe could not, so far as we can know, have begun to exist? Was there a plan or purpose in that beginning? Is there no answer to these questions which shall relieve us of all sense of difficulty, of all sense of mystery? There is not, and there cannot be. It is untrue to imagine that it is only the believer in God who has difficulties to face as to the origin of the world, and that everything is plain and straightforward to the man who leaves God out, and tries to frame an account of the universe which ignores the Creator. It does not help to speak of evolution instead of creation. Whether we accept or deny the theory of evolution, the tremendous question mark remains how did the process start? What was it that set in motion this great drama of change involving everything of which we have any knowledge, from vast solar systems to tiniest speck of dust? Above all, what was it that existed

eternally, uncreated, with the potency of all subsequent existence immanent in its being?

2. CHRIST THE CENTRE OF THE WORLD'S HISTORY. But what has all this to do with Christ? And what light do we gain from Him? The highest point of this movement, of this strain upwards of creation, is reached only when we come to Christ. Just as a world without man would be an infinitely poorer thing, so would humanity and the world without Christ. The appearance of Jesus Christ in this world is the centre of the world's history. Christ gives us our hope about creation, our belief in its glorious destiny, just because He is the Word or Reason of God, by Whom all things were made, and in Whom they consist. There is a gospel of creation, formed by the word of God in accordance with a divine plan, and to fulfil a divine purpose. There would be no good news to tell if all that we could say about creation was that it was the work of one to whom we gave the name of God. Such an one might be an unknown God, and there is no Gospel of an unknown God. Good news about creation depends on the character of the Creator. One who created simply in the spirit in which a mathematician might set himself a problem and proceed to its solution would mean nothing to us. We could neither love nor honour him. But if Jesus be, indeed, that true Reason and Word of God, through whom the worlds were made, we know that creation has both its origin and its destiny in a divine love which can never will anything less than the good. We have all the security as to the meaning and value of creation which we need if we see in the Creator of the world none other than the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. The Jesus Christ of the Gospels to whom countless souls have been drawn because they have known, without a peradventure, that in Him the fulness of love was a reality, is the Eternal Son Whose image is stamped upon creation.

3. CREATION'S TESTIMONY TO THE WORD OF GOD. The Gospel of Christ is not an easy Gospel, for creation, as we know it, has its dark side, and it bears no single undisturbed witness to the goodness and love of God. Nevertheless, there is a deeper voice in creation which protests that existence is not a vain and futile

thing, that creation does not come out of darkness and vanish into darkness, and that it is a misreading of creation to make its story a tragedy in which the blind forces of stupidity and malignancy are the ultimate victors. That deeper voice is creation's best testimony to the Word of God, who called creation out of nothingness and made it to share in that goodness which God bestows out of the richness of His own nature. We are creatures who come and go, and we know that this is a mark, set not only on ourselves, but on the whole created order. But it makes the whole world of spiritual differences, whether it passes away as though it had never been, or whether, in some way beyond our imagination, its life is caught up into the eternal life, the life which no decay can touch, the life of the glorious liberty of the children of God. And it is for the hope of that destiny, in which will be manifest the goodness of God's creation, that we are saved by the light that comes to us in Jesus Christ our Lord, the eternal Reason and Word of God.

o/o

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT - FALKLANDS ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month ended 31st January, 1959.

Hours of Sunshine .....	136
Number of days on which rain fell .....	21
Total rainfall .....	3.5 ins.
Average maximum daily temperature .....	54.9°
Average minimum daily temperature .....	42°
Highest maximum temperature recorded on Wednesday	18th. 69°
Lowest minimum temperature recorded on Thursday	12th. 32°

D. S. A. Weir.

Agricultural Adviser.

+++++

GULLIBILITY.

Gullibility is an ugly ward which describes that unfortunate trait so prevalent in human beings, that they will "swallow" the most outrageous lies if attractively dished up.

Thousands of people were "gulled" in 1872 by the butcher Arthur Orton who claimed to be Sir Roger Charles Tichborne and heir to a large fortune. It cost the family over £50,000 to defend themselves and it cost the British Government £55,000 to convict him of perjury.

Do not be "gulled" by fanciful advertisements making extravagant claims for the improvement of health, the curing of disease, or the better nourishing of the body.

Do not be "gulled" by inferior foodstuffs offered under fancy names or cleverly disguised with condiments, flavours and sauces. Fresh foods, simply and properly cooked will go a long long way to give you and your children proper nourishment.

If in spite of doing your best with fresh foods you find your family is not thriving, consult your doctor before trying any fancy foods.

F O R   S A L E .

All-main Wireless Set,      Riding-Habit,      Pram,  
Crockery,      Toilet - Set,      Carpet,  
Badminton - Racket,      Drop-sided Cot,      Baby-Chair.

Apply,

Mrs. J. Morris.

The members of the Stanley Motor Club held a meeting on the 3rd. February and have arranged a Motor Rally Picnic for Sunday the 12th. February if the weather permits.

This will be the first Motor Rally organised in this Colony and it is hoped that every motorist will make a special effort to attend and bring along any friends they wish to invite -the more the merrier. During the course of the meeting one of the members, in a few well chosen words, paid a tribute to the work of the Committee since the Club's formation. The Chairman, in tending his thanks for this appreciation, observed that it was rather discouraging to note that only twenty one members could find it convenient to attend the meeting and hoped, that in the future, others would follow the movement with more enthusiasm. The most important points among the business discussed were:-

1. The necessity of a light at the west-end of the Town Hall to facilitate the parking of vehicles.
2. The teaching of road sense and general safety measures in the Schools.
3. The fuller use of traffic signals etc. by the Police and stricter methods of enforcing the Highway Code among all road users.

-o-

MOTOR RALLY PICNIC for next Sunday February 12th. If the weather is favourable a FLAG will be hoisted at 8-30.a.m. at Mr. Patcliffe's and all vehicles will meet at the Public Jetty ready to start at 10.o'clock sharp.

Members may invite as many friends as they can provide conveyance for and each party will attend to their own food arrangements. The Motor Club will provide Tea, Sugar and Milk.

Any motorist who is not a member of the Club and wishes to join the Rally may do so on payment of the annual subscription of 2/6d. to the secretary. Should the weather prove unfavourable the Rally will be postponed until the first Sunday after the Sports

Meeting. Don't forget your CAMERA!

L.A. Sedgwick.  
Hon. Secretary.  
Stanley Motor Club.

HORTICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.

Entries for windows, porches, conservatories, and flower gardens must be in by Tuesday next, the 14th, so enter now. Remember that the prizes for the windows, porches, and conservatories are for those that are the best kept, so everybody stands a chance and not only those who have the most elaborate displays.

Children's Fancy Dress.

All children love dressing up so this is your chance to give them pleasure and win a prize. Get together and think up a costume for your child. Quite often the best and most original costume can be made for only a few pence, so start thinking now. Members of the general public will be asked to vote for the best costume.

J E N S P E D E R S E N .

S P E E D W E L L S H O P .

Swifts Corned Beef 8d. & 1/4.  
Swifts Brisket Beef 1/3.

Pink Salmon 10d. Oysters 1/3. Prawns 1/2.

Fish Balls 1/6 & 9d.

Asparagus 2/- Asparagus Tips 1/1.

Lobster 2/3.

THE COLONIAL SMALL - BORE MATCH 1938.

WON BY BERMUDA.

For the first time since the inauguration of the competition in 1932 a team other than from the Falklands or Kenya has succeeded in winning the Small-Bore Trophy. This time it is Bermuda and we heartily congratulate them on their improvement and success. In 1937, their first year of entry, they were placed 7th. and last year with an improvement of 23 points they won by two points from Kenya who had dropped 8 points from the previous year. Our team had increased their total by nine points and thus took 3rd. place. Here is a summary of our teams position over the full period:-

1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938.
1st.	3rd.	1st.	2nd.	2nd.	4th.	3rd.

The scores of the first three teams are as follows:-  
Bermuda Rifle Association (Trophy and eight silver medals) 1570:

C.A. Brackstone	99	100	199	D.Davis	99	97	196.
C.Lindley	99	99	198	L.Lindley	97	99	196.
A.T.Guest	100	97	197	C.Stafford	97	99	196.
H.A.Johnson	98	99	197	W.H.Porinchief	96	95	191

Kenya Rifle Association (eight bronze medals) 1568

A.Orchardson	99	99	198	D.I.Ker	99	97	196
K.O.Sands	100	98	198	A.A.Elowers	98	97	195
J.G.Sullivan	98	99	197	A.S.Ker	99	96	195
A.E.Williams	99	98	197	F.Gogle	98	94	192

Falkland Islands Defence Force. 1563

W.J.Grierson	97	100	197	E.J.McAtasney	97	99	196
W.Browning	99	98	197	H.H.Sedgwick	98	97	195
J.Bound	100	97	197	J.R.Gleadell	97	97	194
L.Reive	98	99	197	A.I.Fleuret	94	96	190

L I V E   S T O C K   S H O W .

NOTICE,

The following addition has been made to the programme

HORSES. CLASS "A"

Section 3. Riding mare with foal at foot.  
(Foal not to exceed the age of six months)

If two, or more entries, a prize of £2. will be given.

-----  
All horses entered in Classes "A" and "B" must be ridden.  
Gear will not be judged

Immediately at the conclusion of the judging, a Grand Parade will take place. All competitors in the Horse Classes "A" & "B" and "C" and the Cattle Class are requested to take part in the Parade.

-----  
All entries in the Live Stock Show, - Sheep, Horses and Cattle, - will be judged by the Judge expected to arrive from Buenos Aires.

-----  
Competitors are reminded that entries close on the 14th February, 1939.

-----  
Instead of the dance advertised for Wednesday, the 22nd February, an official dance will take place on Thursday the 23rd February under the auspices of the Horticultural and Industrial Exhibition Committee and the Live Stock Show Committee.

" F "

suggests FLAVOUR

in whisky so vital

winning for Walker

the coveted title

of "Best you can get"

and we hope this recital

will remind you

to ask for

Johnnie Walker

BY NAME.

The flavour of course depends largely upon the skill of the blender who has to choose just those whiskies which will merge their own fine qualities to the common good without altogether losing them. And when you taste Johnnie Walker we think you will agree that the blenders do their work well, so that in future you will look for the square bottle and ask for Johnnie Walker by name.

JOHNNIE WALKER IS OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.  
Red Label 4/9 & 8/11    Black Label 5/11 & 10/9.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD.

STORES DEPT.



F.I.C.

CITRATE OF MAGNESIA

----- refreshing and relieving.

in two sizes. prices are now  
5d & 8d. per bottle.

-----  
The World's statistics are to be found in

WHITAKERS ALMANAC.

a compact handy and useful  
reference. in paper and cloth binding.

----- 3/6 and 6/6. -----

BUTTER. Choice Argentine.

-----  
-----  
----- 1/6 per  $\frac{1}{2}$  kilo tin. -----

GRAPEFRUIT 4/6 doz. or 5d. ea.

Huntley & Palmer's ALL WAYS assortment.  
1/11 per lb.

Herrings in Tomato 8d.

REVVIT, the home dry cleaner 1/4.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

SPECIAL  
ON SATURDAY

PLUMS

RED  
GOLDEN  
PURPLE 1/- per tin.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



F. I. C.

Newly arrived at the MILLINERY DEPARTMENT.:-

Children's Navy Blazers 3/6 to 4/6

Brushwool Tam o shanters 2/7.

Infant's mitts 1/4 & 2/4

infants dresses 2/9

Artificial Flowers 3d. 6d. & 9d. each.

Handkerchief novelties 1/6 & 1/10.

Georgette squares 1/11 & 2/4

Ladies afternoon dresses 22/- to 27/6

Ladies coats 33/- to 51/-

Ladies Hats 5/3.

also a selection of ladies shoes and bedroom slippers.

Toilet tweezers 7d. pair.

Children's "Snow White" handkerchiefs 4d. each.

Ladies' handkerchiefs 8d. ea., fancy boxes 4/6.

SYLKO assorted colours 3d reel.

Roller towelling 1/4 yard. Rubber gloves 1/- & 1/2.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 11.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
7th. February, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

Mr. THOMAS DANIEL EVANS

to be Headmaster, Government School, Stanley, with effect from the 4th of February, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

McINTASHELY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORES.

We have just opened an exceedingly smart range of

L A D I E S S L I P P E R S .

Colours, Sizes & Prices to suit all, ranging from  
3/9 to 7/11

Special WIDE FITTING type for older people.

OIL BAIZES for shelf and table in various designs and  
assorted widths from 10d. to 4/3 per yard.

Galloway Cough Cure 1/6. Alka Seltzer Health Salts 2/3.  
Fynnon Health Salts 2/4. Optrex Eye Lotion 2/4.  
Moorland Indigestion Tablets 1/5. White Vaseline 7d.  
Dr. Singha's Asthma Tablets 3/3. Icilma Shampoos 4d.  
Live Yeast Tablets 1/6. Phensic Tablets 1/6.

Cost price of AUSTIN CARS landed at Stanley on  
application.

DEPARTURE OF MR. A.W. O'NEIL.

The sailing of the "Reina Del Pacifico" on Saturday evening saw the departure from the Colony of Mr. A.W. O'Neil. Mr. O'Neil came to the Falklands in November 1934, to be colleague minister to the Rev. W.F. McWhan at the Tabernacle, and held the Diploma of the Bible Training Institute of Glasgow. While in the Falklands, Mr. O'Neil spent a good deal of his time in visiting the people in the Camp, and his experience as a Farmer made him thoroughly interested in the work of the Stations.

A Farewell Service was held in the Tabernacle on the 29th of January, at which the Children of the Sunday School, as well as a large congregation were present. The address was given by Mr. O'Neil. Then on Tuesday the 31st of January, a Congregational Tea was held in the school room, in honour of the departing assistant minister, who was presented with a lovely wrist watch and a sum of money from the members of the Congregation. The people of the Tabernacle are all very grateful for Mr. O'Neil's ministry and the good wishes of his many friends go with him to his future work. Mr. O'Neil, is returning to Northern Ireland.

HARDY'S CINEMA.

Saturday 11th. February,  
"CHECKERS"

Starring Jane Withers.

WEDNESDAY February 15th.

" You Can't Have Everything"

Starring Alice Faye, Don Ameche & Ritz Brothers.

F.I.D. Force Rifle Association.

28th. January 1939.

	200	500	600	Total.
1. J.R. Gleadell	31	31	31	83
2. C. Henriksen	29	32	27	88
3. G. Martin	28	31	28	87
4. C. F. Sheppard	29	29	20	78
5. V. K. Lellman	23	28	23	74
6. L. Gleadell	27	20	24	71
7. A. J. Elyth	23	22	12	67
8. C. McAtasney	22	20	17	59

SPOON SHOOT.

Sunday 29th. January 1939. "A" class Spoon presented by Lt. Cdr. Jennings of H.M.S. "Exeter".

	200	500	600	Total.	
W. Browning	32	32	31	95	"A" Spoon.
J. R. Gleadell	32	33	30	95	
W. J. Summers	30	32	31	93	"B" Spoon.
H. H. Sedgwick	32	33	28	93	
L. Reive	32	32	28	92	
W. Aldridge	28	30	31	89	
W. J. Bowles	29	29	31	89	
C. Henriksen	30	29	28	87	
G. Martin	30	28	28	86	
C. F. Sheppard	30	26	30	86	
K. V. Lellman	29	30	25	84	
C. Reive	25	28	24	77	
C. McAtasney	22	29	19	70	
V. K. Lellman	21	27	18	66	
S. Hennah	28	20	10	58	
L. C. Gleadell	21	21	6	48	

FOR SALE.

ONE MARE.

Apply -

Miss J. Thomson.

"GLOBE STORE".

"MAXWELL HOUSE" Coffee.

In order to make this excellent grade of coffee better known, we have decided to reduce the price to 1/11d. per tin.

"Maxwell House" Coffee is Vita-Fresh packed in Vacuum Tins of 4-lb. nett weight. Try One.

Fresh supplies of "BACHELOR" cigarettes are now on sale. Cartons of 10 for 6d. each. Tins of 50 for 2/1d. each.

The best imported Mineral waters are those of the "PRESTA" Brand.

- "Presta" Tonic Water ) All
- "Presta" Lemonade ) at
- "Presta" Ginger Ale ) 8/5d.
- "Presta" Ginger Beer ) per
- "Presta" Grape-fruit Water ) doz.

"Presta" Lemon Squash - 2/5d. per bottle.  
"Apollinaris" Natural Mineral Water 6/6d. doz.

You cannot go wrong when you offer your guests "PRESTA" beverages to drink.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 10.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
7th. February, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has approved the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies for the year 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd). M.C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

ASSISTANT BISHOP NAMED.

Canon Ivor Evans, the present Minister of Holy Trinity Church in Rio de Janeiro, has been named Assistant Bishop of Argentina and Eastern South America and the Falkland Islands.

Canon Evans will leave Rio de Janeiro for England by the Asturias on her present homeward bound voyage, and will then return to South America after having been consecrated Assistant Bishop. He will make his headquarters in Buenos Aires.

It will be recalled that Bishop Weller, on his recent return from Europe, stated that he was hoping that an Assistant Bishop would be named to assist him in his task of supervising the largest Anglican Diocese in the world.

Canon Evans, who is a native of Lampeter, Cardiganshire, N. Wales, is well known in Argentina. He came here approximately ten years ago to become assistant to Archdeacon Hodges in St. John's Pro-Cathedral.

After serving for about five years as curate, he was appointed Camp Chaplain, and spent two years travelling in the interior of Argentina before being made Chaplain of the Hurlingham and Villa Devoto chapels.

Canon Evans was made an Honorary Canon of St. John's Pro-Cathedral by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Every shortly before the latter retired in 1937.

Canon Evans left Buenos Aires to take up his post in Rio de Janeiro just over a year ago.

F O R S A L E .

One Brass Rail Bedstead with copper spring, and one large Valor heating stove almost new,

Apply-

Mrs Arthur Hardy.

LETTER TO THE EDITOR.

Stanley,  
Feb. 6th. 1939.

The Editor,  
F.I. News Weekly & Church Bulletin.

Dear Sir,

On reading your last issue of the "F.I. News Weekly & Church Bulletin". I was surprised to learn from Donald Duck's letter, that "the Gymnasium could be adapted very easily for a Swimming Pool." (To be brief). I am sure that other Readers, as well as myself would like to see Donald Duck's Plans and Specifications, for the same.

I am,  
Sir,

Yours Sincerely,

Quack, Quack.

-----  
What Donald Duck had in mind was a movable floor in the Gymnasium, and the Swimming Pool built underneath. They have a great many of this kind in Canada.

Ed.

P A S S E N G E R S .

M.V. "REINA DEL PACIFICO"  
Departures

Mr. J. Mitchell, Mr. C. E. Coulson,  
Mr. A. W. O'Neill.

Arrivals.

Mr. T.D. Evans, Mr. W. Jamison.

NOTICE TO MILK SUPPLIERS.

TOWN OF STANLEY.

It is hereby notified for the general information of suppliers of milk in Stanley that it is necessary to have a license for the dairy premises from which the milk is supplied.

Application forms can be obtained at the Office of the Agricultural Department. Persons who continue to sell milk from unlicensed premises are liable to a penalty.

D. S. A. Weir.

Agricultural Adviser.

X-X

N O T I C E .

FOR SALE.

Young Pigs. 20/-, or 25/-.

Freight Paid.  
Apply,

Miss. Felton,

Teal Inlet.

HORTICULTURAL SHOW MEETING.

There will be a meeting of the Horticultural Show and Industrial Exhibition Committee in the Church Hall on Tuesday, January 14th, at 8.30 p.m.

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE.FEBRUARY.4th. 1939.

FIRST PRIZE. STOKES. TICKET NO. 40368. £10.0.0.  
 SECOND PRIZES.BURY. " " 2502.  
 CHARLTON. " " 40636.  
 COVENTRY. " " 33852. THREE AT £2.  
 6.8d.ea.

THIRD PRIZES. BIRMINGHAM " " 40616.  
 BLACKBURN. " " 40406.  
 EVERTON. " " 38470. THREE AT £1.13.  
 4d.each.

THIRTY - SEVEN TEAM PRIZES AT £1.5.4. each.

FIRST SELLER PRIZE. WOODBINE BAKERY. £2.0.0.  
 SECOND SELLER PRIZES. SPINDWELL STORE, A.LANNING, R.  
 FINLAYSON, 6/3. each.

AMOUNT COLLECTED. £79. 18. 0.  
 TO CLUB FUNDS. £6.0.8.  
 TO CHILDRENS FUND. £2.0.0.  
 TO PRIZES. £71.17.4.

£?

THE FROZEN LIMIT.

"Do you see what I see?" said one startled onlooker to the other when this bather emerged from the sea at Brighton (Sussex) yesterday-day when the thermometer registered ten degrees of frost -and walked up the beach in the falling snow.

He's Mr. Frank Ingham, one of Brighton's Town Councillors. He's an all-the -year-round bather-and he's sixty-seven!

"If there was ice on the sea I wouldn't miss my morning dip," he told the "Daily Mirror" afterwards. "Cold? Well,it wasn't so warm as usual. This is about the coldest bathe I have ever had. But it was not so cold as I expected.

"I am going in on Christmas Day, and if I can get some others to come in, we can make a race of it.

£?

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

Friday, February, 10th. Wednesday, February, 15th.  
 SOMEBODY'S THINKING OF YOU TONIGHT. FLYING DOWN TO RIO.  
 CROCHIDS IN THE MOONLIGHT.

TI-PI-TIN.  
 SONG OF THE DRUM.  
 WITHIN MY HEART.  
 SPRING SONG.  
 AVE MARIA.  
 GYPSY MOON.  
 BIRD SONGS AT EVENTIDE.  
 SONG OF THE BRAVE.  
 HL ABANICO.  
 SONGS OF SCOTLAND PARTS 1

ONLY MY SONG.  
 HER NAME IS MARY.  
 SERGEANT JOCK McFHEEN.  
 DADDY'S BONNIE BOY.  
 BEHN AIMES.  
 AMO RETTEN TANZ.  
 MY JOHNNY WAS A SHOEMAKER.  
 A BOLD YOUNG FARMER.  
 WINE WOMEN AND SONG PARTS 1

THE JOLLY WHISTLERS.  
 THE LANGUAGE ON THE NIGHT -  
 THE MERRY WIDOW.  
 HONEYSUCKLE AND THE BEE.  
 SWEET GENEVIEVE  
 ALICE BLUE GOWN.  
 BEAUTIFUL LADY.  
 SPANISH GYPSY DANCE.  
 MEDLEY OF STRAUSS WALTZES.  
 MRS. RUSH AND HER SCRUBBING BRUSH.  
 WE ALL WENT UP THE MOUNTAIN.  
 THE BUGGY SONG.  
 SO SHY.  
 COROVADO.  
 JUST A KISS.  
 1 & 2. A BROWN BIRD SINGING.  
 WITH MY SHILELAGH UNDER MY ARM.  
 WHEN THE POPPIES BLOOM AGAIN.

=====

C A R D O F T H A N K S .

Mrs. Ricketts wishes to express her sincere thanks to all who were so kind and helpful to her in her recent trouble. Particularly the person who saw the signal fire and gave alarm.

=====

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.



To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

February 16th 1939.

Vol 1. No. 34.

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

BAPTISM

In the Cathedral on Wednesday February 15th,  
Gloria Penelope. Daughter of Mr & Mrs David  
Goodwin, of Dunnose Head West Falklands.

HARVEST THANKSGIVING.

Sunday February 26th, The Evening Service will take  
the form of a service of Thanksgiving to God for  
the many blessings which we have received from the  
land this year.

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY.

Morning- 7 - 248 - 265 .

Evening- 215 - 46 - 210- 31.

WEEKLY SERMON.

The Sower and The Seed.

"A sower went out to sow his seed." St. Luke viii.5.

We are very familiar with the parable of the sower and its interpretation. Some fell by the wayside. It is perfectly good seed that falls by the wayside. There is nothing wrong with the Gospel; it is merely not listened to, not given any consideration at all; it is not "taken in". The seed is the Word of God; our Lord is the Sower. Sometimes He speaks directly to our hearts, sometimes through the lips of men in pulpits, sometimes in a book, or in the beauty of some work of nature or of art. In any one of a thousand ways it may come, this seed which is the Word of God. But when it falls by the wayside, it is simply not given consideration, not "taken in". The potentiality is all there. The seed could bear fruit a hundredfold, but it is dependent on our receiving it. God works that way with us men; the tremendous tide of His grace pours out upon mankind, but its development within us is dependent on the act of our will to receive it. So the miracle of the growing seed does not take place in wayside souls.

1. WITHERED STALKS. "Some fell upon stony places where they had not much earth, and forthwith they sprang up... and when the sun was up, they were scorched, and because they had no root they withered away." There are plenty of those withered stalks about, too; the corn springs up immediately, and soon droops and dies; it is quite beautiful while it lasts. NO root! No knowledge of what men are for, or of why Christ was born and died, and rose again, or of the true relationship between God & man. Then comes some great sorrow- one's mother perhaps endures a long and painful illness- - some prayer is unanswered which we were sure was a right and proper one to pray, or we come to a rather sudden knowledge of our own weakness and stupidity, or there arises some temptation which once or twice we do not withstand, and we get near despair. Or, it may be, after our first apparent fervour we pass into a period of complete dryness in prayer. And the whole thing goes,



and we pass on rather contemptuously, thinking that religion may be alright for women and children, but one grows out of it! "Some fell upon stony places... and when the sun was up they were scorched."

2. THE THORNS. "And some fell among thorns; and the thorns sprang up and choked them." Here we have quite a good soil, rather different from the shallow soil of the stony ground. But the seed has got so many other competitors for the use of the soil, and for the goodness of it, that the seed does not get very much chance. There are all sorts of competitors. There is a tendency, or an inclination, to some self indulgence in drink or food- not always but quite often yielded to - which we know in our heart of hearts should be taken in hand and controlled. Or it may be that we are the type to let anything under the sun come before our duty to God. We carry out our religious obligations so long as it does not interfere with our personal pleasures and ambitions. And some fell among thorns; and the thorns sprang up and choked them.

3. THE SOIL MUST BE READY, because the proof that the seed has life is that it will grow. So it must not only be planted, but also given a chance to grow. The soil must be prepared in our hearts and in the world. The soil is for the corn to grow in and for nothing else. If we can offer ourselves to the seed, it will bring forth fruit a hundredfold, and we shall know for certain that the seed is the word of God, and we cannot know for certain in any other way. Do we personally give ourselves for the seed to grow in? Do not say, "My acceptance of the seed won't make any difference." If three hundred people had to be got out of this Cathedral, some one person has to go out of the door, and then another, and then another, and so on one by one. And if a good many hundred million people are to produce and grow that seed which is the Word of God, they must begin doing so individual by individual, and someone must make a start. There is no other way. No one can prove beforehand that the seed will grow and bear fruit. We may have thought about it, and written about it, and talked about it. Are we prepared to grow it? We can only see our need, and the world's need, and the kind of fruit the seed claims to produce, and then give it soil to grow in. There

is no other way of testing any seed, in the material world or in the spiritual. What sort of soil we do offer for that seed which is the Word of God? What sort of soil do we offer? Not in the distant future, but now.

\*\*\*\*\*  
CUTTING FROM "TIMES" OF 19TH DECEMBER, 1938.

A TRACTOR FOR GRASSLAND.

-----O-----

VALUE ON NEGLECTED PASTURE.

FROM A CORRESPONDENT.

Although the tractor is regarded by some persons as exclusively a machine for the arable farmer, there is no question but that it has an important use in the improvement of grassland. On many a grass farm there is all the year round work for a pneumatic tyred machine that is fitted for haulage as well as field work.

This is the season when the tractor should be fully employed wherever neglected grass needs reconditioning. Where, as is only too common, trouble is experienced from water - logging, improvement can be effected by tractor tackle. On suitable land of heavy texture, free from stones and with natural drainage slopes, much can be done by mole draining. For direct haulage a powerful crawler tractor is most desirable, but if this is not available one may equip a light wheeled tractor with a winch and carry out the work perhaps even more satisfactorily. About 18 inches is generally a good depth, with the drains five yards apart, the minors being made with a 2½-inch mole and the mains with a 4-inch.

When under-drainage is completed it is still necessary to ensure that water can reach the drains and is not held on the surface by mats of old herbage and compacted surface soil which form an impervious layer. Such a condition prevents free aeration of the soil and induces the growth of mosses, coarse grasses, and

reeds. In such conditions the finer varieties die out and no expenditure on manures or lime is likely to effect any improvement until mechanical treatment has been carried out.

#### DRASTIC TREATMENT

To be effective such treatment must usually be drastic. Many farmers who have restricted their efforts for fear of destroying the herbage have been unable to see any improvement. It is, in fact, almost impossible to eradicate grass by heavy treatment. One may notice this on a football pitch which at the end of the season may be almost black but which quickly develops a growth of fine grass as soon as rested.

There is now a good choice of tractor implements for the work of slitting the turf and dragging out moss and coarse grass. The use of one of these to open up the surface thoroughly and break up tufted growths should be a preliminary to the application of lime, slag, or other manures which may be begun at this time. The work, if well done, will produce a large quantity of rubbish which can be spread about from time to time during the winter until it has decayed and disappears into the soil. For this part of the task there is another good choice of flexible harrows.

During these operations such growths as patches of rushes can be eradicated. They are discouraged by being uprooted and subsequently by the drier conditions following improvement in drainage. Many fields have been almost ruined by the activities of ants which have formed large heaps over the surface. These again can be broken up crushed, and spread by the tractor. Subsequently consolidation by rolling will generally bring even the most unpromising ground into fair condition for the ensuing season.

#### "GLOBE STORE".

Now is the time to purchase reserve stocks of good things for Sports Week:-

COOKED HAM, Sliced ready to serve 1/6d. per lb.  
In tins of 8 to 11lbs. each, 1/4d. per lb.

BISCUITS. Made by McFarlane Lang  
In half - lb. packets:-  
Afternoon Tea 1/1d; Polo 8d, Abbey 8d;  
Cream Crackers 1/-; Chocolate Assorted 1/6d.

Biscuits in Tins, for cocktail parties:  
Cocktail Assorted 2/9d; Parmena Straws 3/6d;  
Parmena Crisps 2/9d; Savoury Crisplets 4/3d.

BATH OLIVER BISCUITS. they are great, 3/3d. per tin.

CHEESES. Chubut Cheese 1/4d. each.  
Gruyere Type Cheese in segment packets, 1/6d.  
Roquefort Cheese, only 2/- lb.

-----  
And remember, the best Tea to give your Guests is made from our TRACKS TIPS Brand of Best Ceylon Tea.

#### NOTICE.

Next week, Sports & Show Week, The Falkland Islands News Weekly & Church Bulletin will be Published at noon on Wednesday February 22nd. Notices, Advertisements Etc, must be in the Office not later than 1P.M. on Tuesday February 21st. The Office of the Weekly will be closed all day on Thursday and Friday, February 23rd. & 24th.

#### SHIPPING NEWS.

We understand the S.S. "Lafonia" is expected to arrive in Stanley sometime on Monday February 20th.

Sunday 5th. February, 1939.

Practice Shoot.

	<u>200</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>Total.</u>
W.J.Summers	32	31	33	96
J.R.Gleadell	32	33	30	95
A.I.Fleuret	31	32	31	94
W. Aldridge	30	31	31	92
C.Henricksen	28	30	32	90
K.V.Lellman	29	28	32	89
G.Martin	30	30	25	85
C.F.Sheppard	27	30	25	82
W.J.Bowles	27	25	28	80
V.K.Lellman	29	24	24	77
C.McAtasney	27	27	22	76
S.Hennah	26	27	12	65
E.J.McAtasney	Absent.	32	32	-

.....

NOTICE.

Chief Constable's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
14th February, 1939.

Owners of all motor vehicles and bicycles are hereby notified that during the Sports Meeting (Thursday and Friday the 23rd and 24th February) traffic will proceed one way in the vicinity of the Sports Grounds (i.e. will proceed through the passage between the residences of the Honourable D. S. A. Weir and Mr. V. J. Lellman, then along the road to the south of the Government Bungalows, and out by the gate to the east of Sullivan House.)

Cars, etc., may be parked on the north and south sides of the paddock, clear of the track.

The parking of vehicles in the immediate vicinity of Sullivan House is prohibited.

S. H. Hooley,

CHIEF CONSTABLE.

HARDY'S CINEMA.

TO - DAY Thursday Childrens Show. 5.P.M.

"45 Fathers" Starring Jane Withers.

-----

SATURDAY 18th. February at 9.P.M.

"Nancy Steele is Missing"

Starring Victor Mc Laglin.

A Cinema will be held each evening next week commencing at 7P.M. Monday, a different picture for each show. Should it be found necessary to alter the time it will be BROAD CAST.

.....

SPECIAL PRIZES FOR STOCK SHOW.

His Excellency the Governor, Sir H. Henniker Heaton K. C.M.G. has presented a Silver Cup to be won outright by the owner of the Grand Champion Ram.

The Hon. D.S.A. Weir has presented a Silver Salver to be won outright by the owner of the Grand Champion Lwe.

.....

JENS PEDERSEN. SPENCER'S SHOP.

Fruit: Expected per the "Lafonia".- Oranges, Bananas, Apples, Pears (numbers); and Onions.

We still have a small quantity of Beetroot at 4d lb.

Libby's Muir Peaches 1/1d Pkt. Seedless Raisins 8d.

" Aricots 1/1 pkt. Sultanas 1/- Currants 1/2

Mixed Fruit 10d. pkt.

Essence of Lemon & Vanilla 7d.

.....







E V E N T S I N S P O R T S W E E K .

MONDAY - Tabernacle Bazaar, to be opened by His Excellency the Governor.

TUESDAY- Morning - Judging of Horticultural & Industrial Exhibition entries in the Government School.

Afternoon. 2.30. Opening of the Horticultural Show by H.E. the Governor. 3.p.m. Louth Organ and Accordion Competitions.

Evening. Tabernacle Bazaar. Dance in Town Hall, Sports Association.

WEDNESDAY- Morning. In Sullivan House Paddocks. at 9.30. Live Stock Show.

Afternoon. " " " " " 2.30. Sheep Dog Trials.

" " " " " 3.00. In The Government School

Fancy Dress Parade, Children under five most attractively dressed, decorated pram, and bicycle entries will be judged in the School Yard, if the weather is not suitable, they will be held in the Church Hall.

Afternoon- In the Government School- at 5.p.m. Distribution of prizes by His Excellency the Governor.

Evening. Horticultural Auction. In The Government School.

THURSDAY. Stanley Sports Association- Horse Races 1st Race at 10.A.M.

Evening. Dance in the Town Hall from 9.P.M. to 1.A.M. under the Combined auspices of the Committees of the Live Stock Show and the Horticultural and Industrial Exhibition. During the evening H.E. The Governor will present the prizes won at the Stock Show.

FRIDAY - Stanley Sports Association- Foot Events Etc. Beginning at 10.A.M. Evening. Sports Dance.

SATURDAY. Sports Dance & Distribution of Prizes.

HORTICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.  
TO BE HELD IN THE GOVERNMENT SCHOOL ON  
TUESDAY THE 21st AND WEDNESDAY THE 22nd  
OF FEBRUARY. 1939.

His Excellency, Sir H. Henniker-Heaton, K.C.M.G. will open the exhibition at 2.30 p.m. on Tuesday the 21st and will distribute the awards at 5.0 p.m. on Wednesday the 22nd.

Hours of Opening. 2.30 p.m. until 6.30 p.m. on Tuesday.  
2.00 p.m. until 8.30 p.m. on Wednesday.

Entries for Milk will be received until 4.30 p.m. on Monday the 20th inst.

V.J. Lellman.  
Hon. Secretary.

HORTICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.

NOW OR NEVER. ART YOU READY?  
Safety Labels for exhibits can be obtained from all members of the Committee and from the Agricultural Department. It would be helpful if labels were written in block capitals.  
Owing to popular request another section has been added - Class J No. 18 (a). 6 Biscuits, Your attention is called to the necessity of carefully reading the requirements as to the numbers allowed of flowers, small cakes, etc. No more and no less. For those under 15 there are many suggestions for exhibits, maps, essay, penmanship, drawing, in fact thirty five items, something to suit everybody.  
MOTORISTS, PLEASE HELP by displaying on your cars placards advertising the Exhibition starting on Saturday morning, 18th inst. They are obtainable free from Mr.L. Sedgwick, Secretary of the Motor Club, and from the Agricultural Department.

STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION.

All arrangements are now well in hand for the Races, and there will be lots of horses competing for the Prizes. About 10 horses are coming from the West and a large contingent is coming from Fitzroy, Darwin, and North Arm.

Many old favourites will be seen on the course: Go Bang, Tonini, Pimponia, Daffodil, Windsor Lad, Blossom, Rosemarie, Pegazo, Kelper, Caudillo, Juancito and Jean, besides a good few 'dark horses'.

We hear that Rosemarie has been very carefully trained this year and that Joe is determined to lift some of the best prizes.

Many people will be sorry to learn that Bambina has had an accident and will be unable to set the pace this year. However, let us hope she will face the tapes again next meeting.

All riders are reminded that they should have riding colours, and riding numbers. In order to avoid confusion and duplication a register of colours and numbers has been opened by the Hon. Secretaries of the S.S.A. to whom all riding colours and numbers should be communicated as soon as possible.

Programmes are now on sale at 6d. each. Get your copy now. They are on sale at several shops in Stanley. And if you have not already done so, what about subscribing that 1/- to the Prize Money for the special Exhibition Race? The general public are not charged any entrance fee to the race - course so we think a voluntary contribution of 1/- each from the general public is not much to ask.

Last but not least, Have you got those lucky Sweepstake Tickets yet. This year the Sweepstake will be drawn as usual on the Governor's Cup, but the prizes are all duplicated. If you have forgotten to buy some tickets how can you expect to win a Prize?

WORKING HILLS SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE. FEBRUARY. 11th.

FIRST PRIZE.	CHARLTON	TICKET NO.	44186.	£10-0-0.
SECOND PRIZES.	BOLTON	"	"	33981
	WOLVERHAMPTON	"	"	40512 Two at
				£3.10. 0. each.
THIRD PRIZES.	BRADFORD	"	"	42515
	CHESTERFIELD	"	"	44108
	HUDDERSFIELD	"	"	42666
	SOUTHAMPTON	"	"	43306 Four at
				£1. 5. 0. each.

THIRTY -SEVEN TEAM PRIZES AT £1. 2. 3. each.

FIRST SELLER PRIZE. E. G. BIGGS. £2-0-0.

SECOND SELLER PRIZES. R. FINLAYSON 10/-, E. PAICE. 10/-.

AMOUNT COLLECTED £73. 11. 0.

TO CLUB FUNDS. £5. 11. 0.

TO CHILDRENS. £1. 16. 9.

TO PRIZES. £66. 3. 3.

I N S P E C T I O N I N V I T E D .

Mrs. Arthur Hardy,

has now opened her new shop and has a choice selection of sweets, confectionery etc. Also a nice line of Millinery and Fancy Goods.

The General Public are cordially invited to call and inspect our new quarters.



SOLARIUM ON VICTORY GREEN.

It is hereby notified, for general information that the Solarium on Victory Green is now open to the Public. It will be closed every evening at Sunset.

This Solarium was erected from the balance of the funds subscribed for the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial.

M. C. Craigie - Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

THE TABERNACLE BAZAAR.

The Annual Bazaar of the Tabernacle will be held on Monday the 20th and Tuesday the 21st of February.

On the first night the effort will be declared open by His Excellency the Governor. On the second day the Bazaar will be open from 3p.m.

Besides the usual stalls, there will be games.

In the Schoolroom too, as in the past, there will be a Tea Room. Admission to the Bazaar will be 3d.

Gifts will be gratefully received at the Tabernacle on Saturday and Monday, for the Bazaar.

NOTICE.

His Excellency the Governor wishes it to be known that the Government House Conservatory and Gardens will be open to the General Public on Sunday 26th. February, from 2-30.p.m. to 6.p.m.

S.S. "LAFONIA" COASTAL ITINERARY VOYAGE AD 3.

1939.

27th February (AM)

Stanley  
Darwin  
Stanley

27/28 February,

Salvador  
Rincon Grande  
Douglas Station  
Teal Inlet  
Port San Carlos  
San Carlos  
Port Howard  
Swan Island (Optional)  
Fox Bay  
Port Stephens  
New Island (Optional)  
Spring Point  
Dunnose Head  
Chartres  
Roy Cove  
West Point Island  
Carcass Island  
Saunders Island  
Pebble Island  
Johnsons Harbour  
Port Louis  
Stanley 9th. March.

All dates, sailings and ports of call are subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

LETTER TO THE EDITOR.

Stanley,  
February, 14th, 1939.

The Editor,  
Falkland Islands News Weekly.

Sir,

The "Stanley Arms" dart team and the "Globe Hotel" dart team met for their first game on Thursday last 9th February, with the result that the "Globe" won two games out of three.

We met the "Stanleys" heavy crowd,  
Our praise of them is long and loud.  
The following line will be good news,  
We did not need our running shoes.

Both teams played a fair good game,  
And some day they may come to fame.  
But take a friends advice my son,  
And practise up that double one.

That double one to our dismay,  
Ate up half an hours play.  
We all suggest with one accord,  
Remove that double from the board.

GLUE -POT.

.....  
NOTICE.  
CAMP HORSES.

OWING TO ROTATIONAL GRAZING PLAN NOW IN PROGRESS ON STANLEY COMMON, PROVISION HAS BEEN MADE TO ALLOW CAMP HORSES TO GRAZE THE WEST WIRELESS OR EAST PADDOCK AT MOODY VALLEY, DURING THE STOCK SHOW AND SPORTS HOLIDAYS. THE USUAL GRAZING FEE WILL BE CHARGED i.e. ONE SHILLING AND SIXPENCE PER MONTH OR PART THEREOF.

B. Fleuret.  
Stanley, Common Ranger.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

Friday, February, 17th.      Wednesday, February, 22nd.

STEE-BEE PARTS 1&2.	LIGHT CAVALRY PARTS 1 & 2
OH! MOOKY MOOKY OH!	THROW ANOTHER LOG ON THE
DREAMY SERENADE	FIRE.
FOR LOVE OF YOU	WALTZING WITH YOU IN MY ARMS
ALWAYS	TRIP IT LIGHTLY
SWEETHEARTS OF YESTERDAY	THE BANDMASTER
PARTS 1 & 2.	I LOVE YOU TRULY
POPULAR ACCORDION MEDLEY	OH! SUZANNE
PARTS 1 & 2.	WHAT THE FOREST WHISPERS
HAPPY MEMORIES PARTS 1&2	SWABIAN PEASANT
HOT CODLINGS	ITALIAN SERENADE
TEACHING McFADDEN TO DANCE	GARLAND OF SCHUBERT SONGS
ON A LOCAL TRAIN JOURNEY	THE OLD COVERED BRIDGE
A SAILORS ADVENTURES	WHEN THE MIGHTY ORGAN PLAYS
AMOREREN TANZ	WABASH BLUES
CASINO DANCES	I'M IN THE JAIL-HOUSE NOW
CHAMPION MARCH MEDLEY	BESIDE MY CARAVAN
NAUTICAL MOMENTS	WAGON WHEELS
BILLY REID PRESENTS "TUNES	A HIDING PLACE
IN TOWN PARTS 1 & 2	HEAVENLY MANSIONS
WHITE FLOWER OF THE ISLANDS.	PADDY.
EL GAUCHO.	KILLING TIME
	IN TOWN TONIGHT
	WESTMINSTER
	WHATS GOOD FOR THE GOOSE IS
	GOOD FOR THE GANDER
	GEE OH! GOSH I'M GRATEFUL.

.....

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.


Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

  
To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

*Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.*

*Sunday Services.*

*8 a.m. Holy Communion.*  
*9.30 a.m. Sunday School.*  
*11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.*  
*7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.*  
*Saints Days as announced.*

*Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford*  
*Chaplain's S. Bennett*

*Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth*

*Secretary : K. V. Lellman*

*Treasurer : A. Newing.*

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

HARVEST THANKSGIVING SERVICE. Sunday next, February 26th, we are having our annual Harvest Thanksgiving Service in the evening at 7 P.M. We extend a very hearty welcome to all to come and join with us in offering our thanks to Almighty God for the many gifts we receive from Nature.

"The eyes of all wait upon Thee, O Lord, and Thou givest them their meat in due season".

BIRTH NOTICE.

At the King Edward Memorial Hospital Stanley, on Saturday February 18th, to Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Sedgwick, a Son.

Hymns for Sunday.

The First Sunday In Lent.

Morning- 92 - 263 - 279.  
Evening.- 383 - 165 - 388 - 26.

=X

THE FINAL STANDARD OF GOODNESS.  
"Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not charity, I am become a sounding brass, or tinkling cymbal". 1 Corinthians. XI. 1.

Outside the Gospels themselves there are no words in the New Testament more lovely, more profound, more direct and universal in their appeal, more perfect in form and balance, than those which are appointed to be read as to-days Epistle. This great chapter is perfect, with a deliberate and purposive perfection. It is profound because it was aimed at men and women whose souls were at the moment in the shallows, and who needed to be swept out of their depth, and it is universal in its appeal because it speaks of life itself, and of every man, and because before everyman, always, there lies open the choice between the shallowness of himself and the depths of God.

1. GOD'S GOODNESS THE ONLY SOURCE OF GOOD. "Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, though I have all faith so that I could remove mountains, though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, though I give my body to be burned, and have not charity, have not love," everyone must feel the ring of that music, and everyone understands at once a part of its meaning.

That there is a spirit which suffers long and is kind, which vaunteth not itself and seeketh not its own, which bears and believes hopes and endures: and that this spirit is a perfection and an end of our being, so that in comparison with it all selfseeking, all self-expression and all efficiency are worthless, and without this all these things are vain- this is a truth which wins instant assent from any man who, knowing something of his own self, knows also something of the general heart of man. Yet this, though wholly true, is only a partial truth, and if a man apprehends and believes it, he has more to grasp before he understands what St. Paul was driving at he dictated these words, or what their innermost permanent purpose is. Briefly they were not meant as a comparison between

one kind of human excellence and others. They were not meant to say merely that the kind heart is better than the hard, and the gentle better than the proud. That was not the fundamental lesson which the Corinthian converts had forgotten, nor deep though it is, is it the deepest thing which we need to learn. What they had forgotten, and what need we never to forget, is not that one man is better than another, but that God alone is good, and God's goodness the only source of good, and that the only final and supreme standard of goodness is God's perfect gift Himself in Jesus Christ our Lord.

11. THE SPIRIT OF JESUS. And even within the realm and sphere of God's gifts they were putting third things second, and second things first. I have knowledge, said one, and therefore I am a superior person, let the unenlightened take their due place below me. I have prophecy, said another, or faith, or mysterious utterance, or the active works of beneficence, and therefore I count for much; let those who are less highly gifted stand aside. And over against this pitiful claim to be of a high account which was poisoning the very well-spring of brotherhood, St. Paul sets the counterclaim of the lowliness of Jesus. We may read the whole of this chapter through, and wherever we find the word "Charity" or "LOVE" substitute for it the sacred name of Jesus, and we shall not distort its meaning. Read it as a picture of human moral beauty and we shall miss its point, but think of it as picturing that which has come, and comes, and may ever come into the lives of men through the giving of the spirit of Jesus, and we shall have found its truth, and if we believe the truth which it expresses, we shall, in the simplest sense of the word, deny ourselves; we shall not regard, or rest upon, or be proud of our own small gifts of thought or speech or action, but will ask that the mind may be in us which was in Christ Jesus, for without Him we are, and can do nothing.

111. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. There is, indeed, a spirit which is a perfection and end of our being, which suffers long and is kind, humble, unselfish, invincible in hope. Let us give it its right name, ascribe to it its true Giver, seek it where it is

found. Its name is the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ; it is given in the fellowship of the Holy Spirit, its source is in the Love of God.

From the Spectator Dec. 16th. 1938.

Happy thoughts in the public life are none too common, and Lord Baldwin's invitation to seven Labour Members of Parliament to dinner last week to meet the King was so peculiarly happy that though, strictly speaking, it is a private rather than a public occasion, it calls for at least a word of passing comment. Nothing could be better than the opportunity given to the Labour leaders to meet King George for a few hours of informal intimacy, unless it was the opportunity given to King George to meet the Labour leaders- or unless again it is the fact that the host and sponsor of the Labour leaders was the Chief Conservative Elder Statesman of the day.

Is there any other country where this could happen?

N13.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
18th February, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. THOMAS NATHANIEL BRAXTON

to be Mason, Public Works Department, with effect from the 1st of January, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M.C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

J E N S      P E D D E R S O N .

S P E E D W E L L      S H O P .

Fresh Fruit Arrived Per "Lafonia".

Bananas    Oranges    Pears    Cucumbers

Onions            Golden Dane sliced Ham. 1/6 lb.

Ham Roll 1/4.            Feambri 1/4 lb.

Libbys Tomato Juice 7d. per tin.

Libbys Tomatoes 7d. tin.

Little Beauty Tomatoes 8d. tin.

Large Tins 1/1d.

Tomato Ketchup 1/1, 1/6, & 2/2.

Fresh Tomatoes Peaches and

Tangerines.

=====X=====

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE. NOTICE.

SUMMER TRAINING CAMP.

Visitors will not be permitted to enter the Camp except on Sunday the 5th of March between the hours of 2.0 p.m. and 5.0 p.m.

A.I. Fleuret.

Capt.,

Adjutant,

Falkland Islands Defence Force.

McFARLANE & SIDDWICK .      FALKLAND STORE.

We offer a Special Reduction for the benefit of our camp friends in the following lines:-

REGAL RECORDS & COLUMBIA RECORDS 20/- Doz- assorted.  
ordinary price 2/- and 2/6 each.

LADIES SHOES about 50 pairs to be cleared at less than half price.

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

Call and inspect our range of goods, just a few lines are mentioned below. Ask for any item you require and we will probably be able to supply.

English Riding Boots to Argentine pattern 52/6 pair.  
Tweed Trousers and Working Jackets, Overalls, Footwear to suit all. Gents Blue & Brown Serge Suits 65/-.  
Blue Serge Jackets 25/6 & 27/6. Trousers 22/6.

Coloured Tunic Shirts 7/6 White Luvisca Shirts 7/9.  
Dance Shoes, Ties, Handkerchiefs & Half Hose, etc. etc.

Ladies Silk & Lisle Hose from 1/6, to 7/6 pair.  
Ladies EVENING SHOES, Raincoats etc. etc.  
from 7/6.

Fine selection of Hearth Rugs, from 7/9 to 24/6.

Why not place your order for BUTTONS SEEDS Now ?

.....

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
20th February, 1939.

HIS LATE HOLINESS POPE PIUS XI.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that flags locally will be flown at half-mast on the 28th February, 1939, as His Excellency has been informed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies that this is the date selected in Great Britain to mark the funeral.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

EVENTS IN SPORTS WEEK.  
WEDNESDAY Afternoon. Sheep Dog Trials. 2.30. 3.00.

Fancy Dress Parade, In The Drill Hall  
Children under five most attractively dressed, decorated pram, and bicycle entries will be judged in the Drill Hall.

Afternoon, In the Drill Hall - at 5p.m.  
Distribution of prizes by His Excellency the Governor.

Evening, Horticultural Auction. In the Drill Hall.

THURSDAY, Stanley Sports Association- Horse Races  
1st Race at 10.A.M.

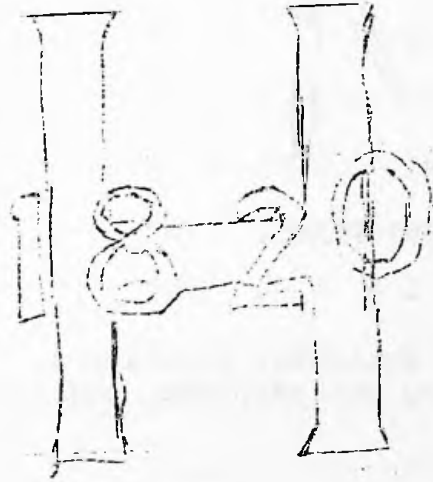
Evening, - Dance in the Town Hall from 9.P.M. to 1.A.M.  
under the Combined auspices of the Committees of the Live Stock Show and the Horticultural and Industrial Exhibition. During the evening H.M. The Governor will present the prizes won at the Stock Show.

FRIDAY, - Stanley Sports Association- Foot Events Etc.  
Beginning at 10.A.M. Evening Sports Dance.

SATURDAY, - Sports Dance & Distribution of Prizes.

=====X=====

F.I.C.



"H" for the Hundred  
and nineteen years

of existence of this  
famous spirit that cheers,  
they ensure you that you're  
getting the best when  
appears -  
the square bottle in  
response to your request  
for "JOHNNIE WALKER PLEASE"

As soon as the  
"new make" of whisky has been  
distilled it is stored away and  
left alone to mature.

BLACK LABEL 5/11 &

Not until many years  
later is it old and smooth  
enough to be used for blending.

10/9.

This natural ageing of  
Johnnie Walker is one reason  
why Johnnie Walker is so good,  
why you ought always to  
ASK FOR IT BY NAME.

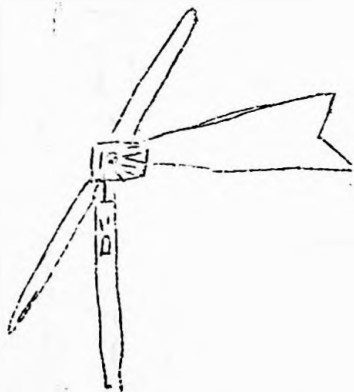
RED LABEL 4/9 &

8/11.

x=x  
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



F.I.C.



SOMETHING NEW !!

THE  
LUCAS  
"FREELITE"

WIND DRIVEN ELECTRIC LIGHTING PLANT.

price £22 - 10 - 0

Complete with batteries, switches, insulators,  
lamp holders and adaptors, and bulbs.

ADVANTAGES

The cheapest method of obtaining electric light - the initial cost is low.

The plant gives safe and silent operation. There is no smell or noise, and further, there is no risk of fire.

The plant requires the minimum of attention to keep it in good working order. There is no engine requiring fueling and starting up.

In addition to providing electric supply for lighting, the equipment can be used also for charging radio batteries etc.

PROVIDES LIGHT FROM THE WIND.

JUST THE THING FOR THE CAMP!

==X==

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

SWING MIRRORS 13/9 each.

Pot Scourers 7d & 9d each. Delf Jugs 4/10 & 5/6 set.

BREAD TINS 1/3 & 1/6 each.

Glass Washboards 2/9 each. Wood Washboards 1/6 each.

DELFT MUGS 11d & 1/- each.

Enamel Plates 10d each. Broom Heads 2/- & 4/6 each.

DELFT TEA POTS 1/3; 1/6; 1/9; 2/-; & 2/3 each.

SCRUBBING BRUSHES 10d & 1/3 each.

Stove Brushes 11d & 1/3 ea. Soap Savers 8d. each.

CAKE TINS 1/-; 1/3, & 1/6 each.

Yale Spring Latches 11/- ea. Furniture Springs 3d&4d.

JUST RECEIVED.

FINEST ARGENTINE BUTTER 1/4 per lb.

POTATOES 2d per lb. 16/- per bag.

Finest Mild Cured Argentine Bacon 1/6 per lb.

==X==

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F I L E

N O W

is the time to think of

W I N T E R                      R E A D I N G

We have for disposal a quantity of novels from our West Store Library :- Wild West, Romance Thrillers etc. at

9d and 1/- each.

with special

discounts for quantities. For the more serious reader there are also Travel, Biographies etc. etc. at various prices.

Be sure of plenty of reading for the coming winter. Here is an excellent opportunity to select

your own books. - - - ENQUIRE AT THE WEST STORE. - -  
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD.                      STORES DEPT.

THE RECENT DISASTROUS EARTHQUAKE IN CHILE.

The Legislative Council of the Colony, taking into consideration the close association which has always existed between this Colony and the Republic of Chile, recently voted the sum of Fifty pounds from the public funds of the Colony towards the relief of the victims of the disaster.

The Chilean Consul at Stanley was informed of the grant and asked to transmit the amount by telegram as a token of the profound sympathy of this Government and people of the Colony.

The following acknowledgment by telegram has been received by His Excellency the Governor from His Excellency Abraham Ortega, Minister for Foreign Affairs, Santiago de Chile:-

"Deeply appreciate kind contribution Your Excellency and people of Falkland Islands".

(Signed) Adraham Ortega,  
Minister for Foreign Affairs.

.....  
AT MRS. ARTHUR HARDY'S SHOP.

You will find a nice selection of fancy goods, Gents and Boys flannel pants, Ties, Sports Coats etc. Ladies and Childrens dresses, shoes, stockings, socks, etc.

CHOCOLATES.

Chocolate Tuck Bars, Dux Bars, Biscuits, Peppermint Crisps, Creams, Aero Bars, Whipped Cream Walnuts,

Logs, and a variety of  
loose chocolates.

- - - - -  
- - - - -  
- - - - -

"GLOBE STORE".

TEXACO PETROL is the very best petrol spirit for motorcars. New stocks now on sale. Provisional price 2/5d. per gallon nett.

New Goods. Will be put on sale as soon as landed:-

Shots Basiject Oilers. 5/- each.

"WENILVORTH" Cigarettes packets of 20, 11d.

"E S C U D O " Cigarettes, as before.

Rowntrees Oriental Chocolates.

Rowntrees Pearl Assorted Chocolares.

Rowntrees Chocolates in Fancy Boxes.

Rowntrees Plain York Blocks.

Rowntrees "BLACK MAGIC" Chocolates.

Rowntrees SANTA PASTILLES.

Icing Sugar in 4-lb. tins.

Symington's Soups, assorted.

Assorted Meat Pastes in Jars.

DUCKHAM'S Easing Oil for Motorcar springs.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

SUMMER TRAINING CAMP.

The Annual Summer Training Camp will be held at Canopus Hut from Monday the 27th of February to Wednesday the 8th of March, 1939.

The Defence Force will parade at Headquarters at 9.0. a.m. on Monday the 27th February to move to Camp by lorry.

All members attending Camp will bring the following :

(a) Khaki Uniform complete with web equipment and Water Bottle, Rifle and Bayonet.

(b) Spare Under-clothing and Boots. Boot and Button cleaning gear.

(c) Towels, soap and shaving gear.

(d) Knife, Fork, Spoons, Soup and Meat Plates and Mug.

(e) Blankets and Pillows. Mattresses are also recommended.

Kits and bedding will be left at the Drill Hall by 8.0.a.m. on Monday the 27th February and should be properly labelled.

A. I. Fleuret.

Capt.,

Adjutant,

Falkland Islands Defence Force.

S H I P P I N G .

The S.S. "Lafonia" arrived in Stanley loaded to capacity with people and exhibits for the Stock Show. There were two hundred and four passengers, forty-seven sheep, fifteen horses and twelve dogs.

WORKING MENS CLUB SWEEPSTAKE. FEBRUARY, 18th. 1939.

**FIRST PRIZES.** BURY TICKET NO. 43602  
 MANCHESTER. U " " 41274 THREE AT  
 WEST HAM. 45024 £3.6.8.

**SECOND PRIZES.** HUDDERSFIELD " " 43837  
 MILLWALL " " 43865 THREE AT  
 WOLVERHAMPTON " " 44463 £2.6.8.

**THIRD PRIZES.** BLACKPOOL " " 44578  
 CHESTERFIELD " " 44791  
 NEWCASTLE " " 45007 FOUR AT  
 PLYMOUTH " " 44975 £1.5.0. ea.

THIRTY FOUR TEAM PRIZES AT £1. 2. 9. each.

FIRST SELLER PRIZES. S. SHANNON, G. A. MARTIN, SID. GOSS,  
 13/4 each.

SECOND SELLER PRIZES. PENGUIN SHOP 13/4., JAMES  
 RATCLIFFE 6/8.

AMOUNT COLLECTED. £70. 14. 0.  
 TO CLUB FUNDS. £5. 5. 2.

TO CHILDREN FUND. £1. 15. 4.  
 TO PRIZES. £63. 13. 6.

NOTE. THERE WILL BE NO DRAW NEXT FRIDAY EVENING.

TICKETS NOW ON SALE ARE FOR THE DRAW OF MARCH 3rd.  
 1939.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE. No. 12.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
 Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
 14th February, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. G. HANSEN and

MRS. H. WAGHORN

to be members of the Committee to advise on matters relating to the Stanley Common, vice Mr. J.W. Grierson, J.P., and Mr. J.D. McKay, resigned.

By Command,  
 (Sgd.) M.C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

... its meaning. ... shall ... that which ... the lives ... of Jesus, ... and in we believe the ... the simplest sense of ... shall not regard, or ... of thought or action, ... the mind may be in ... for without Him we are ... There is, in ... end of our ... bundle, unselfish, ... its right name, ... it is ...

1939.

25th February (Provisionally 3p.m.) Leave Stanley Darwin Stanley

25th February (Midnight/2am.m 27th) Leave Stanley  
 Rincon Grande  
 Douglas Station  
 Salvador  
 Teal Inlet  
 Port San Carlos  
 San Carlos  
 Fort Howard  
 Fox Bay  
 Port Stephens  
 New Island (Optional)  
 Spring Point  
 Dunnose Head  
 Chantres  
 Roy Cove  
 West Point Island  
 Carcass Island Hill Cove  
 Saunders Island  
 Pebble Island  
 Johnsons Harbour  
 Port Louis  
 Stanley 9th March.

All dates, sailings and ports of call are subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

<u>FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 24th.</u>	<u>WEDNESDAY, MARCH 1st.</u>
I AIN'T LAZY I'M JUST DREAMING.	NIGHT ON THE DESERT
IT'S FUNNY EVERYONE BUT ME	AT THE COURT OF OLD KING COLE
ONE LIFE ONE LOVE	HAVING A GOOD TIME WISH YOU WERE HERE
CAFE IN VIENNA	THE SIDEWALK WALTZ
LONELY FLEET	DANCING BUTTERFLY
GOODNIGHT LOVELY LITTLE LADY.	MOTHS AROUND THE CANDLE FLAME
HOMEWARD	TWO BUCK TIM FROM TIMBUCTOO
MADAME WILL YOU WALK	P.C. 123
DANCING IN THE MOONLIGHT	LOVE IN THE MOONLIGHT
A THOUSAND GOODNIGHTS	HOLD ME
SHE REMINDS ME OF YOU	I CAN'T REMEMBER FOR- EVER
MAY I	WHEN TOMORROW COMES
MY OLD IRISH MOTHER	GOIN' TO HEAVEN ON A MULE
OLD FATHER THOMAS	FATHER'S GOT HIS GLASSES ON
AT THE OLD PIG AND WHISTLE	I LEARNT ABOUT LOVE FROM HER
A WOMAN SHOULD STICK TO HER MAN	EVERYTHING I HAVE IS YOURS
VILLIKINS AND HIS DINAH	MY DANCING LADY
POLLY PEPPINS FROM PADDING-TON GREEN.	DOES SANTA CLAUS SLEEP WITH HIS WHISKERS ON TOP OR UNDER THE SHEET
CUBAN TANGO	SITTIN' ON A BACKYARD FENCE
WHISTLING IN THE DARK	WITHOUT THAT CERTAIN THING
PETER, PETER	SHANGAI LIL.
SEVEN YEARS	
THE WHISPER WALTZ	
GYPSY FIDDLES	
MY GYPSY RHAPSODY	
GYPSY SING FOR ME	

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.



To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

35  
March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1939

P/FIN/2#09

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

---

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.
- 

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

L I V E S T O C K S H O W .

The Second Live Stock Show to be held in the Falkland Islands was officially opened on the 22nd February by His Excellency the Governor, Sir H. Henniker-Heaton, K. C.M.G.

The ideal weather with which we were favoured added to the enjoyment of the large crowds which attended throughout the day.

It was the general opinion that the sheep exhibited were of a very much higher standard than those exhibited at the Centenary Show, and the Judge, Mr. R. Frick-Davie who came from the Province of Rio Negro, Uruguay for this purpose had a very busy day and gave entire satisfaction to all concerned. He was much impressed with the standard of the sheep exhibited and made particular mention of the pedigree Corriedales which he considered were outstanding. Mr. Frick-Davie also spoke highly of the lay-out of the pens and show grounds generally, which enabled him to carry out his work expeditiously.

Entries in the riding classes were numerous and competition keen, likewise in the classes for horses and carts.

The awards made in these classes by the Judges Messrs Jas, and Charlie Robertson met with general approval. While the entries in the Dairy cattle were not numerous, some rather nice animals were shown.

The Grand Parade, which was witnessed by a large crowd of enthusiastic people was spectacular, and an impressive touch was added to it by the strains of the music of the Band of the Falkland Islands Defence Force. Suitably arranged coloured streamers and bunting gave an air of festivity to the whole proceedings.

The Live Stock show Prizes were presented by H.E. the Governor at a Dance in the Town Hall on Thursday evening.

The sheep judge, Mr. R. Frick-Davie who was the guest of the Colony during his short stay here, is returning to Uruguay via Punta Arenas and thence by air from Rio Gallegas.

A list of the Prize Winners is printed elsewhere in this paper.

No. 1. F.I. Bred Maiden Plate

		Jockey,	Owner.
1st Prize	£4	Blue Sky W. Aldridge	W. Aldridge.
2nd Prize	£2	Midnight. Dave McKay	G. McKay
3rd Prize	£1	Ellen. Murdo McLeod	F.I. Co. Ltd.

No. 2. Open Maiden Plate.

1st Prize	£4	Lady Hope. Murdo McLeod	F.I. Co. Ltd.
2nd Prize	£2	Margarita. W. Morrison	Mrs. Clark.

No. 3. S.S.A. Prize - 900 Yards Open

1st Prize	£10	Caradoc. J.W. Lee	A. Skilling.
2nd Prize	£2	Tornina. George Butler	W. Lee.
3rd Prize	£1	Juancito. Dave McKay	A. P. Hardy.

No. 4. Defence Club Race 600 Yards.

Prizes presented by F.I. Defence Force Club.			
1st Prize	£4	Tony. Dave McKay	Dave McKay.
2nd Prize	£2	Beauty. C.V. Johnson	J. Goodwin.
3rd Prize	£1	Jean. S. Cletheroe	A. Cletheroe.

No. 5. Maiden Trotting Race. 2 Miles.

1st Prize presented by L.W.H. Young Esq.,			
1st Prize	£3	Margarita. W. Morrison	Mrs. Clark.
2nd Prize	£2	Minnie. Alec McKenzie.	F.I. Co. Ltd.
3rd Prize	£1	Garbo. Joe Butler	S. Pitaluga.

No. 6. Port San Carlos Prize.

1st Prize £10 presented by Port San Carlos Ltd.			
1st Prize	£10	Daffodil. J. Finlayson	F.I. Co. Ltd.
2nd Prize	£2	Tiperary. K. Hutchinson	G. McKay.
3rd Prize	£1	Blossom. F. Aldridge	W. Aldridge.

No. 7. West Falkland Plate.

1st Prize £4 Presented by West Falkland Sports Assoc.			
	£4	Tornina. George Butler	W. Lee.
2nd Prize	£2	Caradoc. J.W. Lee.	A. Skilling.
3rd Prize	£1	Rose Marie. Joe Butler	Joe Butler.

No. 8. Darwin Sports Association Prize. 500 Yards.

Prizes presented by Darwin Harbour Sports Association.			
	£5	Tony. Dave McKay	D. McKay.
2nd Prize	£3	Windsor Lad. I. Anderson	F.I. Co. Ltd.
3rd Prize	£2	Money Collector. A. Peck	A. Peck.





Instalment No. 1. Tooth Decay.

Some children inherit sound teeth, Some children inherit teeth that are prone to decay. The important thing to bear in mind is that adequate care can do a great deal to save teeth that are poor in quality.

As parents, anxious to help our children, what can we do to ensure the best dental conditions?

Our first duty is to insist upon regular attendance at the dental surgery. This alone will not produce and maintain sound teeth but the dentist's services are of unquestioned value in checking decay and maintaining a healthy mouth. The service is absolutely free.

A second point to keep in mind is the relation of sugar to dental decay. There is a wealth of research which goes to show that people who live on a diet poor in sugar have very little dental decay. Sugar is a pure chemical and a valuable source of energy but it is a new thing in our diet and one nature has never had to deal with before. The food survey showed that on the average every adult eats about sixty pounds of sugar in a year plus another thirty pounds of jam and treacle.

Without discussing why sugar causes teeth to decay I ask you to consider the important place which sweet food occupies in the diet which you now serve to your children. Think of the jams, sugar and syrup they now consume and remember that the children of an earlier age, who had much sounder teeth, rarely had any of these foods.

If you find that your child's teeth tend to decay I have two practical suggestions:

(1) Reduce his intake of all sweet foods to a minimum.

Let him get his energy foods from starches and fats.

(2) Plan his diet so that the "protective foods" including cod liver oil, are present in abundance.

Before allowing bread cakes, cookies, treacle sweets and sugar may I suggest the following basic diet:

Three glasses of milk - One egg - One serving of meat or fish - One orange or tomato - one additional stewed fruit - a teaspoonful of cod liver oil - Six

teaspoonfuls of butter - Half a cup of leafy vegetables (lettuce, kale, cabbage) and half a cup of meaty vegetables (peas, beans, potatoes, carrots etc.) Of course the milk, butter, eggs, and fruit of this diet are costly but the survey again showed that cost was not the deciding factor for a great many.

Overweight.

A certain band leader whose music you have probably often listened to, was, and is, a big man.

It is said of him that he normally bought three suits of clothes. One for his stabilised weight; one to wear after he had been drinking for a day or so, and a third to squeeze into after a week's fun. When about forty he weighed three hundred and twenty seven pounds, then he took himself in hand and by careful diet he reduced his weight to one hundred and eighty six pounds. To-day he is a much better life insurance risk than he was.

The case is quoted as an illustration of what can be done about the problem of excessive weight. Many individuals past middle age are heavier than they should be but find it impossible to reduce. Ninety-five times out of a hundred this is due to simple self indulgence. The quacks know this and as a consequence newspapers are full of advertisements of systems which take off weight while you sleep etc.

Points for the layman to remember:

(1) Weight can nearly always be safely reduced by proper methods.

(2) Consult your doctor before making any attempt at weight reduction. Home cures and advertised systems are dangerous.



RACE RESULTS - FEBRUARY 1939 - SECOND DAY.

No.1. 220 YARDS

1st Prize 30/- R.F.Hannaford  
2nd " 20/- B.Fuhlendorff  
3rd " 10/- J.W.Dettleff

No.2. Military Race. (Mounted)

1st Prize 30/- Zebruno - L.R.Anderson. F.I.Co.Ltd.  
2nd " 20/- Doris - S.Cletheroe - L.Hardy.  
3rd " 10/- Hurstwood - J.Hall - Est.J.J.F.

No.3. Potato Race (Ladies)

1st Prize 15/- Miss E.Hirtle  
2nd " 10/- Miss J.Yates  
3rd " 5/- Mrs. C.Betts.

No.4. Tug of War.

1st Prize 50/- (&Shield) F.I.D.F. Team ("The Heavies")

No.5. 100 YARDS.

1st Prize 30/- R.F.Hannaford  
2nd " 20/- J.W.Dettleff.  
3rd " 10/- B.Fuhlendorff

No.6. Ladies Gallop (500 Yards)

1st Prize 50/- Tony - Mrs. McKay - Dave McKay.  
2nd " 30/- Mudlark. Miss S.McLeod. F.I.Co.Ltd.  
3rd " 20/- Tiperary. Miss M.McKay. George McKay.

No.7. Wheelbarrow Race. (mixed)

1st Prize 15/- Mrs. Betts & J.Rowlands.  
2nd " 10/- Mrs. Rowlands & C.Cletheroe  
3rd " 5/- Mrs. McRae & L.McGill.

No.8. Musical Chairs.

1st Prize 30/- Chico - C.Cletheroe - R.Hutchinson  
2nd " 20/- Kitty - E.Hutchinson - W.Hutchinson.  
3rd " 10/- Doris - S.Cletheroe - L.Hardy.

No.9. Ladies Race.

1st Prize 15/- Miss W.Packe  
2nd " 10/- Miss E.Hirtle  
3rd " 5/- Mrs. Enestrom

No.10. Stepping 100 Yards.  
1st Prize 22/6 H.Sedgwick  
2nd " 15/- S.Hannah  
3rd " 7/6 Mrs. Aldridge.

No.11. ONE MILE.

1st Prize W. Jones  
2nd " R. Lellman  
3rd " J. Rowlands.

No.12. Tug of War - see Event No. 4 (Heats)

No.13. Ladies Trotting Race 2 Mile.

1st Prize 30/- Sheila McLeod  
2nd " 20/- Lizzie Smith  
3rd " 15/- Mrs. Jack Mercer

No.14. V. C. Race.

1st Prize 15/- Chico - C.Cletheroe - R.Hutchinson  
2nd " 10/- Doris - S.Cletheroe - L.Hardy.  
3rd " 5/- Zebruno - L.R.Anderson - F.I.Co.Ltd.

No.15. PONY RACE.

1st Prize 15/- Lucy - K. Stewart  
2nd " 10/- Primrose - S. Dixon  
3rd " 5/- Norah - D.Barton

No.16. Bicycle Race

1st Prize 20/- W. Jones  
2nd " 10/- J.W. Dettleff  
3rd " 5/- L. Gleadell

No.17. Relay Race.

1st Prize 30/- C.Cletheroe & R.Reive  
2nd " 20/- K.Hutchinson & A.Cletheroe  
3rd " 10/- S.Cletheroe & F.Aldridge

No. 18. Egg & Spoon Race

1st Prize 15/- Miss E. Hirtle  
2nd " 10/- Mrs. W. Rowlands. (No 3rd Prize)

No.19. Back-to-front Race

1st Prize 15/- Chico - C. Cletheroe  
2nd " 10/- Heather - W. Morrison  
3rd " 5/- Shena - F.Aldridge





F I G

HAVE YOU HEARD THESE?

H.M.V. RECORDS.

KINGDOM COMING )FRANK INDIAN LOVE CALL )Fritz  
BOJUNKUS )CRUMIT. DEEP IN MY HEART DEAR)Kreisler

WEEPING WILLOW )MAX  
YOU CAN'T GO AWAY LIKE THAT )MILLER

DECCA RECORDS.

THE ARMY }  
BURLINGTON BERTIE FROM BOW } ELLA SHIELDS.

CLEOPTRA  
WITH ME NIGHTIE IN A BIT OF BROWN PAPER } Ann Penn.

REGAL ZONCPHONE RECORDS

OKAY TOOTS )GEO BOLD FINLAN MEN)JOHN  
WHEN MY SHIP COMES IN )HALL. LOVELY MOLLY )McGETTIGAN

THE DART SONG )TWO  
THE LOVE BUG WILL BITE YOU )LESLIES.

THE SCENE CHANGES )BILLY PRAIRE YODEL )HARRY  
BORIS ON THE BASS )COTTON MOCKING BIRD YODEL)TORIANI

OUT COME MOTHER AND ME )BILLIE  
HER SHOWED OI THE WAY )RICHARDSON

AM I IN LOVE )SHEP  
I LIKE TO SEE SAMOA OF SAMOA. )FIELDS.

\*X=X

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

No.20. QUARTER MILE.  
1st Prize 30/- R.F.Hannaford  
2nd " 20/- J.W.Dettleff  
3rd " 10/- E. Fuhlendorff

No. 21. Four Legged Race.  
1st Prize 21/- B.Bonner, L.W.Aldridge, J.Dettleff  
2nd " 15/- R.Hutchinson, C.Reive, T.Lanning  
3rd " 9/- R.King, R.Hannaford, W.Jones.

\*\*\*\*\*

Household Goods For Sale.  
at  
Mrs. Turners.

Dinning room table (Oak) to seat eight, dressing-table, ottonan, chest of drawers, side board, rugs, carpets, stair carpet, curtains, oak bedsteads and mattresses, book cases, teatables, small tables, cupboards, fender curbs, kitchen chairs, dishes and cooking utencils, green house suitable for growing tomatoes, lino- surround, garden tools, etc.etc, etc. Also a few groceries, quaker oats, coffee and salt, cheap, Pot Plants, a quantity of sacks 3d each. a quantity of plate glass, cheap.  
Organ and Piano Stools, Stencils.

JENS PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.

"Libbys" Tomato Juice. 7d.tin. Gold Leaf Margarine 11lb. 11d pat.  
California Syrup Of Figs 1/6 bot.  
Farrow's AI peas Large, Medium & Small.  
Spry Cooking Fat 1/1 tin. Corn 10d.Tin.  
Colman's Mustard 1/1d tin.  
Treacle 1/6. tin. Phillip's Milk of Magnesia 1/2 bot.

Also a small quantity of "BROADCAST" household and"CARBOLIC SOAP" TO CLEAR AT 4d. a Cake.

-----

LIVESTOCK SHOW FALKLAND ISLANDS.

LIST OF PRIZE WINNERS.

Class A. PEDIGREE STOCK BRED IN COLONY. - CORRIEDALE

<u>4 - Tooth Rams</u>	1st J.L.Waldron, Ltd.
<u>4 - Tooth Ewes</u>	1st J.L.Waldron, Ltd.
<u>Ram Hoggets</u>	1st J.L.Waldron, Ltd.
<u>Ewe Hoggets</u>	1st J.L.Waldron, Ltd.

ROMNEY MARSH.

<u>Ewe Hoggets</u>	1st George Bonner Esq.,
<u>Ram Lambs</u>	1st George Bonner Esq.,
<u>Ewe Lambs</u>	1st George Bonner Esq.,

Class B. Corriedale Type.

<u>4 - Tooth Rams</u>	1st Anson & Luxton. 2nd George Bonner Esq.,
<u>4 - Tooth Ewes</u>	1st J.L.Waldron Ltd.
<u>Ram Hoggets.</u>	1st George Bonner Esq., 2nd Anson & Luxton. 3rd Holmstead & Blake & Co.
<u>Ewe Hoggets</u>	1st J.L.Waldron 2nd George Bonner Esq.,

Class B. (contd)

<u>Ram Lambs</u>	1st Anson & Luxton 2nd Holmstead Blake & Co.
------------------	---

Class C. HALF BRED TYPE.

<u>4 - Tooth Ewes</u>	1st Port San Carlos Ltd. 2nd Bertrand & Felton.
<u>Ram Hoggets</u>	1st Bertrand & Felton
<u>Ewe Hoggets</u>	1st Port San Carlos Ltd. 2nd Bertrand & Felton.

Ram Lambs 1st Bertrand & Felton.

Class D. ROMNEY TYPE

<u>4 - Tooth Ewes</u>	1st George Bonner Esq., 2nd George Bonner Esq.,
<u>Ram Hoggets</u>	1st Anson & Luxton 2nd R. Greenshields Esq.,
<u>Ewe Hoggets</u>	1st Port San Carlos 2nd George Bonner Esq., 3rd Estate J/J. Felton.
<u>Ram Lambs</u>	1st Port San Carlos Ltd. 2nd J. McGill Esq., 3rd R. Greenshields Esq.,
<u>Ewe Lambs</u>	1st Port San Carlos Ltd. 2nd J. McGill Esq., 3rd R. Greenshields Esq.,

Class E. FREEZER TYPE.

<u>Lambs.</u>	1st Port San Carlos Ltd. 2nd John McGill Esq., Estate J.J. Felton
<u>Ewes</u>	1st Dean Bros. 2nd Port San Carlos Ltd. 3rd Port San Carlos Ltd.

Wethers 1st Dean Bros.  
2nd R. Greenshields Esq.,

Class F. MUTTON SHEEP SUITABLE FOR BUTCHERS REQUIREMENTS.

Wethers 1st Port San Carlos Ltd.  
2nd Dean Bros.

Class G. CHAMPIONSHIP. PEDIGREE STOCK IN COLONY.

Corriedale J.L.Waldron Ltd. CHAMPION RAM  
J.L.Waldron Ltd. CHAMPION EWES.  
Romney Type. Messrs George Bonner, Champion Ewe.

Messrs. Anson & Luxton. Champion Ram Hoggets.

Half -Bred Type.

Messrs Bertrand & Felton. Champion Ewe.

Corriedale Type.

Messrs J.L. Waldron Ltd. Champion Ewe.

GRAND CHAMPION RAM.

CORRIEDALE.

Messrs J.L. Waldron Ltd.

RESERVE GRAND CHAMPION.

ROMNEY TYPE.

Messrs Anson & Luxton.

GRAND CHAMPION EWE.

CORRIEDALE.

Messrs J.L. Waldron Ltd.

RESERVE GRAND CHAMPION EWE.

HALF BRED TYPE.

Messrs Fort San Carlos Ltd.

P R I Z E S .

Messrs J.L. Waldron Ltd. are the winners of the Silver Cup presented by His Excellency the Governor for Grand Champion Ram (Best Sheep in the Show), and also winners of the Silver Salver presented by The Hon. D.S.A. Weir for Champion Ewe.

Other Prize Winners in the Sheep Classes will be awarded small Medals, suitably inscribed.

2. HORSES.

Class "A" Falkland Island Bred Riding Horses.

Sec.1.	1st Prize	W.T.Aldridge	£5
	2nd Prize	Percy Peck	£3
	3rd Prize	W. Morrison	£2
	4th Prize	K.Hutchinson	£1

Imported Riding Horses.

Sec.2.	1st Prize	J. Finlayson	£5
	2nd Prize	J. Clement	£3
	3rd Prize	Mrs. Harding	£2
	4th Prize	Murdo McLeod	£1

Mare with Foal at Foot.

Sec 3. 1st Prize Vere Summers £2.

Class "B". CHAMPIONSHIP. (Open to Sections 1&2 in Class A)

Champion Horse Mr. W.T.Aldridge's "Skylark" £6.

Class "C" CART HORSES.

Horse, Cart and Harness.

1st Prize	W.J. Hutchinson	£5
2nd Prize	N. Hills	£3
3rd Prize	J.Clifton	£1

3. CATTLE.

Dairy Cow in Milk.

1st Prize	George Hansen	£3
2nd Prize	Mrs. H. Waghorn	£2
3rd Prize	Mrs. H. Waghorn	£1

SHEEP DOG TRIALS.

1st Prize	Mr. G. Butler's "Tramp"	£5
2nd Prize	Mr. A.G.Barton's "Glow"	£3
3rd Prize	Mr. P. Peck's "Spring"	£1.



STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION.

Result of the Sweepstake drawn in the Town Hall on Saturday 25th February 1939.

	Ticket No.	Winner	Seller.
1st PRIZE £81	4203	You can tell him.	W.J.Hutchinson.
1st PRIZE £81	2896	Bob Sedge.	Falkland Store.
2nd " £48/12/-	1911	M. McAtasney.	Falkland Store.
2nd " £48/12/-	3031	Hawk & Stan.	Globe Hotel.
3rd " £32/8/-	0642	D. Mc. & C.P.	Port San Carlos.
3rd " £32/8/-	0071	Tony & Daffodill	Penguin Shop.
Starter £5	1069	H.N.J.H.	Teal Inlet
Starter £5	3950	F.C.F.	Falkland Club

Consolation Prizes:- £1, 0401 We Four, 1110 N. Arm, 2893 PLE, 0774 Mac, 0535 G. Stewart, 4787 J. Bruce Taylor, 3594 Peck Family, 1184 Tails, 0475 Mrs Stewart & W.J.H. 4389 Hooky Elliott, D & V Goodwin, 3802 Dick Cartmell, 4657 Ellen Mac, 3520 Mrs T. Paice, 1554 Mrs. Harding, 2085 Free Chance, 3470 C. Gleadell, 3129 Last Chance, 4302 L.J.C., 2282 W.N.K.V.L.

Holders of winning tickets will receive their prizes on application to W. H. Thompson. F.I.Co. Office Stanley.

HORTICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.

A Horticultural and Industrial Exhibition was held in the Drill Hall on Tuesday and Wednesday of last week. A large crowd was on hand to witness the official opening by His Excellency the Governor, and to see the wide range of exhibits. Although the exhibits were not as numerous as expected, what they lacked in quantity, they made up for in quality.

HARDY'S CINEMA.

SATURDAY MARCH 4th.

CARRAVAN.

Meadowfield Wedding.

The wedding took place on Saturday 17th December, 1938, at St. John's Church, Meadowfield, of Miss Vera Adaline Parker, the elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R.S. Parker, of Shamrock House, Meadowfield, and Mr. Christian Emelia Andreasen, the eldest son of Mr. Christian Andreasen, of Falkland Islands, South America. Given away by her father, the bride was charmingly attired in a dress of ivory satin with a halo of orange blossom and veil, with a long train. She carried a sheaf of pink roses and smilax. The bridesmaids were Miss Brenda Parker, sister of the bride, Miss Kitty Cross, of Meadowfield, and Nurse Edith Fairless, of Brandon Colliery. Each wore pale coral Grecian dresses, and carried sheaves of white chrysanthemums and smilax. Mr. H.B. Ramsey, of Yarm-on-Tees, was the best man. The Rev. F.W.D. Probert officiated at the ceremony. The bride has been a member of the clerical staff of the Surveyor's Department of Durham County Council for nine years. She is also a member of Durham City Golf Club. The bridegroom is an assistant-surveyor to Darlington Rural Council. He was formerly a member of the Surveyor's staff of Durham County Council. A reception was afterwards held in the Bridge Hotel (Sunderland Bridge), Croxdale. The couple were the recipients of many presents, which included an oak canteen of cutlery from the Surveyor's staff of Durham County Council, a pair of fireside chairs from the Surveyor's staff of the Darlington Rural Council, a silver and crystal butter dish from Dr. W.H. and Mrs. Denholm, of Brandon Colliery; a crystal cream jug from Dr. M.D. and Mrs. O'Flaherty of Brandon Colliery. Included in the guests were Dr. and Mrs. Denholm, Dr. and Mrs. M.D. O'Flaherty, and Mr. J. Hallimond (Inspector of Weights and Measures), of Durham. The future home of the bride and bridegroom will be at Darlington.

Colonial Secretary's Office.  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
25th February, 1939.

Under the provisions of the Public Health Ordinance,  
No. 5 of 1894, as amended by the Public Health  
(Amendment) Ordinance, No. 7 of 1937, His Excellency  
the Governor has been pleased to appoint

- The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer, President.
  - The two Medical Officers.
  - The Director of Public Works.
  - The Honourable V. A. H. Biggs, J.P.
  - Mr. F. G. Lergdon, J.P.
  - Mr. H.C. Harding, J.P.
  - Mrs. T. Paice.
- Ex-officio members.

To be members of the Board of Health for the Colony  
of the Falkland Islands for the year, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Falkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

THE TABERNACLE BAZAAR.

The total amount taken at the Tabernacle Bazaar, was  
\$136:5:3. This was a splendid result. The Tabernacle  
Committee wish to thank all those who sent gifts  
to the Bazaar, and also all those who came along, and  
by their presence helped on the effort.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

<p>FRIDAY MARCH 3rd.</p> <p>THERE WON'T BE ANY SPRING MARIE LOUISE LOVE IS MY LIFE ROMANTIQUE TORTADOR ET ANDALOUSE SYLVIA BALLET AS I SIT HERE MY TREASURE CHORUS GENTLEMEN GLORIOUS DEVON DUPEE VALSANTE THE DANCING CLOCK RHAPSODY IN BLUE PARTS 1&amp;2 RHYTHM OF THE RAIN DOWN BY THE RIVER KINGDOM COME BOHUNKUS ROSE MARIE THE MOUNTIES IN THE HILLS OF COLORADO AT EVENTIDE LILY OF LAGUNA ECHO WALTZ SHANNON RIVER THE STRONG GO ON</p>	<p>WEDNESDAY MARCH 8th.</p> <p>OH! CAN'T YOU HEAR THAT GUITAR ROMANESCA TANGO AN EARFUL OF MUSIC WHEN MY SHIP COMES IN HULA O KA AINA HAWAII SING TO ME CORN RIGS THREE AROUND THREE NORTHERN NANCY SOLDIERS JOY CAPRICE NO 17 LIEBESFREUD ONE NIGHT OF LOVE LOVE ME FOREVER THE LAST HANDSOME CABBY ON THE SUNNY SIDE OF THE ROCKIES CUCKOO WALTZ HARVEST FEAST POLKA STARS AND STRIPES FOREVER THE WHISTLER AND HIS DOG TI - PI - TIN.</p>
--	--

O B I T U A R Y .

We regret to announce the death of Mrs Herbert Coulson  
which occurred suddenly at Corbea, Chile on January 20th  
1939, in her 55th year. The Late Mrs Coulson was  
the youngest daughter of Noah and Mrs Kiddle, and  
was a former resident of the Falkland Islands.  
Left to mourn her passing are-, Her Husband, two sons,  
four brothers and four sisters.  
We feel sure that all readers will join us in express-  
ing our deepest sympathy with those who mourn.

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of

**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

1. As it was not possible to have a Sung Eucharist last Sunday at 11 o'clock the usual monthly Sung Eucharist will be held on Sunday next.

-----  
L E N T .

2. We are now well into the season of Lent. Lent is a time when most Christians make a special effort to deepen and enrich their spiritual lives, by spending a little more time each day in prayer, and making weekly Communion. We come to know and appreciate our friends by talking to them. The same applies to relations with our Lord.

3. It was a great pleasure to conduct a service with a congregation of over sixty men at Canopus Hut last Sunday morning. The members of the Band supplied the music for the Hymns, all present joined in the singing and we had a fine service. It would be a fine thing if we could see a few more men in the congregation at Church. Why not come along? Don't leave it all to your wives and children.

-----  
H Y M N S     F O R   S U N D A Y .

3rd     S U N D A Y   I N   L E N T .

M O R N I N G -    321. 279. 320. 317. 196.

E V E N I N G -    91. 263. 332. 24.

=====X=====

WEEKLY SERMON.

The second Sunday in Lent 1939.

NOT BY BREAD ALONE. Matthew lv. 3 and 4.

By "bread alone" our Lord meant on the natural plane. There are those who read a more limited meaning into this, the first of our Lord's temptations. It teaches, they say, that while material things are necessary it is expedient at all times for men to take a little spiritual nourishment. They remind themselves, particularly in Lent, that they are spiritual beings and that their spirits need food, by depriving themselves of small material things for which they have a liking. Such small privations are good and should certainly be practised, but they should not be identified with the word of God on which they are bidden to feed. "By bread alone" means to live on the natural plane. It cannot be said to be "life" at all from the Christian point of view. Life, eternal life, is sustained by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

1. IN WHAT SENSE DO WE LIVE ON THE WORD OF GOD?

But we only have to say that, to be filled at once with perplexity, and even with despair. As Christian men and women, in what sense do we live on the word of God? When we compare the life of a Christian with that of any respectable citizen who never darkens the doors of a church and who never feels the need to pray to God, do we find a clear difference? "The life is more than meat and the body than raiment". But we all continually repeat such phrases as "health must come first" or "Well, but one must live", or "Business is business" We are forced into a life where food and raiment come, if not first, at any rate a long way before our prayers. And if we are forced into such a life, how much more are the thousands of the poor forced into a life where food and clothing come, not last or second, but a long way first? Jesus cannot have been simply oblivious of poverty when he gave this answer to the Devil. We may take the line that even the very poor life is more than the struggle for existence. To live on merely

the things of this life is not to live on the word God.

2. THE CLUE TO THE PROBLEM is in our Lord Himself and in His teaching:- "The word was made flesh and dwelt among us" "As many as received Him to them gave He power to become the sons of God". "I am the bread of life"... This is the bread that cometh down from Heaven, that man may eat and not die" The word by which we are to live, the food of life, is not an "IT" at all: not a matter of time, whether you go to church or not, not a matter of work, whether you teach in the Sunday School or not; not a matter of education, whether you cultivate your mind or not; not a matter of giving something up in Lent or reading a pious book, All these things are important, and not to be neglected. But they are things, and the word of God is not a thing but a person, Jesus Christ our Lord. If so, then this command is addressed to all of us, whatever, our work, our leisure or our opportunities. The difference between a life lived on bread, on the natural level, and the life lived on the word of God, the spiritual level, is the difference between that life before and after it had been taken into the hands of our Lord, blessed by Him and broken by Him. Unblessed and unbroken it is ours. We have made it. Taken, blessed and broken it is His, He remakes it. And this is as true of prayer as it is of sweeping the floor. You cannot live on prayers which He has not touched. These two must be offered to Him, blessed and even broken ( for they are useless as long as they are our prayers), and remade by Him, so that they become His prayers.

3. OUR LORD AND MASTER. This will mean that you invite Christ to be your Lord and Master. He will come to you as a guest, as a friend, as a guide and comforter, but must invite Him to be Lord. As Lord and manager He will be found a stimulating, even an uncomfortable guest. Our lives with all their details we will lay before Him. How we use our time, how we spend our money. Our life is a stewardship and we must give an account of our stewardship. All this will demand in its turn a new attention to our prayers. Let us make sure that we do not set about the task of prayer

in the wrong way. The word of God must be our guide in this above all things. Do not try to be good. It is a hopeless attempt and cannot succeed. To try to be good, to try to be good at praying, is still to be living on bread alone, for in each case our object is self-satisfaction. That it pleases us to be good, or that it is a noble thing to be a man of prayer, is not the highest motive. Let all our goodness and badness, all our prayers and prayerlessness, all our spiritual and carnal affections, be offered to God for Him to make them what He wills. Let us NOT pray - "O God make me this, that, or the other", but " O God, make me whatever it is Thy will that I should be, and help me to learn Thy will and Thine only".

B I R T H        N O T I C E S .

At The King Edward Memorial Hospital Stanley, March 2nd, To Mr. & Mrs. J.F.C. Jones, a son.

At The King Edward Memorial Hospital Stanley, March 4th, To Mr. & Mrs. Henry John Lee, a daughter.

At The King Edward Memorial Hospital Stanley, March 5th, To Mr. & Mrs. Henry Browning, a daughter.

At Nicosia, Cyprus, March 5th, to Mr. & Mrs.H.C.Lee, a daughter.

.....  
F O R   S A L E :- One Valor Stove, (Cheap)

Apply, The Printing Office.  
=====

## S.S. "LAFONIA"- ITINERARY, mid-MAY to DECEMBER, 1939.

1939.	Connections.
A.D.6. 10 May/4 June	COASTWISE
4 June	Leave Stanley. <u>HOME</u> 9 June "H. Brigade" 29 June.
8 June	Arr. Montevideo
	ARGENTINE AND SOUTH BRAZIL
7 July	Leave Montevideo <u>OUT</u> 17 June "H. Chief-tain" 6 July
11 July	Arrive Stanley
A.D.7.	
15 July	Leave Stanley Fox Bay
21 July	Arr. Montevideo <u>HOME</u> 21 July "H. Chief-tain" 10 Aug.
25 July	Leave Montevideo
30 July	Arr. Stanley <u>OUT</u> 1 July "H. Princess" 20 July.
A.D.8.	
30 July/11 Aug.	COASTWISE
11 Aug.	Leave Stanley <u>HOME</u> 16 Aug. "Almanzora" 5 Sept.
16 Aug.	Arr. Montevideo 18 Aug. "H. Brigade" 7 Sept.
19 Aug.	Leave Montevideo
24 Aug.	Arr. Stanley <u>OUT</u> 29 July "H. Patriot" 17 Aug.
A.D.9.	
9 Sept.	Leave Stanley <u>HOME</u> 15 Sept. "H. Monarch" 5 Oct.
14 Sept.	Arr. Montevideo
16 Sept.	Leave Montevideo <u>OUT</u> 26 Aug. "H. Chief-tain" 14 Sept
21 Sept.	Arrive Stanley

A.D.10.	COASTWISE	Connections.	Page 7.
21 Sept/6 Oct.	Leave Stanley <u>HOME</u>	13 Oct. "H. Princess" 2 Nov.	
11 Oct.	Arr. Montevideo	16 Oct. "Andes" 30 Oct.	
13 Oct.	Leave Montevideo		
18 Oct.	Arr. P. Arenas <u>CUT</u>	23 Sept. "H. Brigade" 12 Oct.	
19 Oct.	Leave P. Arenas	28 Sept. "Andes" 12 Oct.	
21 Oct.	Arrive Stanley.		
A.D.11.			
21 Oct/4 Nov.	Nov. COASTWISE (Including South Georgia)		
4 Nov.	Leave Stanley		
8 Nov.	Arr. Montevideo <u>HOME</u>	10 Nov. "H. Patriot" 30 Nov.	
10 Nov.	Leave Montevideo	12 Nov. "Asturias" 28 Nov.	
15 Nov.	Arr. P. Arenas		
16 Nov.	Leave P. Arenas <u>OUT</u>	21 Oct. "Asturias" 7 Nov.	
18 Nov.	Arrive Stanley	21 Oct. "H. Monarch" 9 Nov.	
A.D.12.			
7 Dec.	Leave Stanley <u>HOME</u>	17 Dec. "Alcantara" 2 Jan.	
11 Dec.	Arr. Montevideo.		
13 Dec.	Leave Montevideo <u>OUT</u>	25 Nov. "Alcantara" 12 Dec.	
17 Dec.	Arrive Stanley.		

All sailings, dates and calls are subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

Attention is called to an alteration in the dates of Voyage A D 6 from those given in the previous itinerary published 13th October 1939.

The Governor's Address  
In  
Opening Exhibition.

---

I have much pleasure in opening the first Horticultural and Industrial Exhibition to be held for five years. No one can doubt that displays and competitions such as the present, stimulate work in the homes and gardens as no other means can.

We are especially fortunate this year in having with us in Stanley so many friends from all parts of the Colony.

We extend them a cordial welcome and wish that we could see them here more often.

It is of particular importance to the capital that every encouragement should be given to the growing of more vegetables and a wider local production of dairy products. In respect of the former I take this opportunity of mentioning that any assistance that can be given to the public by the Government House gardening staff in trying out new strains and in raising seedlings for distribution will be gladly afforded.

Incidentally we can say with pride that this is the first occasion on which the display from the Government House gardens has been raised entirely by a Falkland Island gardener. We do not fear comparison with the past.

I will leave you in a moment to the pleasure of admiring the Exhibits and criticizing the judging. I say now and I shall probably repeat at the prizegiving that the best friends of the Exhibition will be those who, not having won first prizes, still regard the judges as human - and even impartial.

I wish in concluding to thank on behalf of all visitors the Agricultural Adviser as Chairman of the Committee, the members of the Committee individually and jointly and particularly the Honorary Secretary and also the judges. I do this very warmly and cordially.

I now declare the Exhibition open.

---

"GLOBE STORE".

Did you notice that the bicycle race at the S.S.A. meeting was won on a "HERCULES" cycle?

This in itself is not to be wondered at as "HERCULES" bicycles always lead the way, but what you will not have known is that that cycle was over TEN YEARS OLD. Its frame bears No.S. 19253 and it has been in constant use, at one time with a carrier attached, for over Ten Years, and is still in perfect running order. Be wise. Always buy a "HERCULES"

---

We now have stocks of "SIMONIZ" - the most superior cleaner for Motorcars. 3/11 per tin.

---

Reduction in price of BUTTER.

From today the price of Butter will be 1/4d. per lb. until further notice.

---

The best Chocolates are made by "ROWNTREES"  
Rowntrees Pearl Assorted Chocolates 1/10d. lb.  
Rowntrees Oriental Chocolates 2/8d. per lb.  
Rowntrees Oriental Chocolates in 4lb. tins 9/11d.

Rowntrees Chocolates in Fancy Boxes, all sizes,  
From 2/- to 11/3d. per box.

---

MOTOR CYCLE RAFFLE.

The Raffle for the "EXCELSIOR" Motor Cycle will close on Saturday March 11th, and will be drawn on

Monday March 13th, 1939.

N. Hills.

---









A baby may be cold. The condition of his hands and feet will soon settle that point. Often he is too warm. How often do we see a child lowered into the depths of a crib, his head half submerged in a soft feather pillow and not a breath of air stirring. Parked in one corner of a cosy kitchen where the mother can "keep an eye on him" he sees far above him the sunlight filtering through the peat dust on the closed window. Round his nether parts has been "geared" a thick roll of rough towelling with a stout safety pin to keep it from shifting. Over all has been drawn a pair of rubber "panties" to prevent accidents. Can you wonder that he cries and that as he cries he gets still warmer.

Air may be swallowed or gas form in the bowel. Either will cause pain and discomfort. Let the baby belch up the air when he is picked up and if he has colic learn how to irrigate the lower bowel so that gas can be expelled. Remember that a well baby is never a cry baby. He may have fever, he may be hungry but with a mouth too sore to eat, he may be too cold or too warm, chafed or wet. His feeding formula may be unsuitable although this should never happen if close touch is kept with the Infant Welfare Clinic. Whatever it is, look for it and exclude the common causes before deciding that your training of the child has been at fault.

#### "QUACKS AND NOSTRUMS."

Not all patent medicines are worthless, very few are harmful (the pure food and drug Act sees to that), several are useful, but the laymen should remember that these remedies are never as good as the makers claim them to be -- not by half! The descriptive literature that comes along with them is so seductive and convincing that people who are entitled to free medical advice and free medicine, purchase patent medicines instead. Listen to what the makers say about this preparation. I copied it off the tin container.

#### "NATURE'S FINEST REMEDY!"

"... - - - - - Salt moves the bilic (whatever that is) and uric acid formation in the blood, washes out gravel and helps rheumatism, gout, sciatica, lumbago and neuralgia. It helps to get rid of superfluous fat, opens the bowels and so clears the complexion and ends lassitude, inertia and "tired feeling". You will agree that none of us can afford to be without such a preparation. No qualified physician has anything that approaches such a remedy in efficacy. In point of fact "Natures Finest Remedy" has the same effect as Epsom Salts.

.....  
The following extract from a letter from a Falkland Islander residing near San Carlos, Chile, concerning the recent earthquake, is published as being of local interest.

- - - - -  
" I expect you have heard of the terrible earthquake in Chile on the night of the 24th January about 12 o'clock. I will try to tell you something of our experience. It really was terrible and something I hope never to witness again, - we were very lucky to escape with our lives. It all happened so suddenly and without the slightest warning. We had all gone to bed, I was reading, when there was a terrible noise. The house began to shake and things to fall. I had such a fright I couldn't think what was happening. D came rushing into the room and grabbed N out of bed, C had the baby and we got ourselves out of the house as soon as possible just as we had got out of bed in our nighties and bare feet. We stood huddled together on the garden path until the worst was over. The little baby was so good, looking all about as though enjoying it all and N was wonderful, didn't make a bit of fuss or cry. As soon as things got quieter we went back to the house for some clothes. All we could get was stockings, rubber boots, knickers and a coat, also a blanket for

the baby. What a sight met our eyes when we went into the house! All dishes were smashed and we had to walk over broken china, but didn't notice until next day that our feet were cut. Our clocks escaped damage, - mine simply fell from one shelf to another and went on ticking. The glass of D's did crack I remember. I was really lucky as my room didn't catch it like D's. The wall of D's room fell in. What a mess!. The clothes she had been wearing were buried. Everything knocked over, the washstand broken: C's teeth were found the next day buried in the plaster, but luckily, not broken. Well, we got ourselves safely out of the house again, and were just setting out to see how Mr. M. had fared when he arrived carrying a lighted candle in his hand. He was in a terrible way and said he had never known anything like it. As we wouldn't dare go back into the house to sleep, Mr. M. helped C. fetch a bed on to the verandah where we sat all night having to rush back to the garden every now and again when there were shakes.

Well, we got through the night somehow. Next day we were very busy cleaning up and getting everything out of the house as it was not safe to leave anything inside. We had our beds right out in the open where we slept, and apart from getting wet with dew, we were quite alright. We didn't think of sleeping until after midnight as it was expected there would be another shock, but nothing happened apart from the usual shakes which have continued until today.

C. was very worried and sat on the bed all night ready for anything that might happen. The next day, as it was expected to rain, C. built a shelter large enough to hold two beds. We will have to make this shelter do until we leave here, which will be as soon as we can possibly get away. We had hoped to get away within a few days, but found out it will not be possible for at least ten days, probably longer. You would laugh to see us. We are just like real gypsies, living out and sleeping out. The house is quite deserted. We have everything outside, - all our trunks packed ready for departure. Many of the houses have

collapsed altogether. I don't think there is one sound house left. There were seven deaths. Everybody is sleeping out of doors. For the first two nights after the earthquake crowds of people sat round the Plaza. The Post Office people still live there, having put themselves up a shelter. They all had a bad fright and won't forget it for many a day. It is said it is the worst disaster Chile has ever known, - there were so many places affected.

San Carlos itself is a terrible sight, - all buildings are down, even the Church fell. There were 200 deaths and many injured. The Hotel where we stayed on the way here fell to the ground. The reason for so many deaths in San Carlos is owing to the houses being very old and close together with narrow streets ( it is one of Chile's oldest towns), when the people rushed out the houses simply toppled over them in the streets, whereas here we had plenty of space.

Chillan, a town about 50 miles from here (where C. does his shopping) suffered very badly losing 10,000 people. The terrible thing about it there was that in the panic the electric current was not turned off and it caused many fires to break out. The Government have everything under control. The planes are kept busy calling every few minutes with food and medicine. The stores, too, are controlled. We couldn't get sugar from San Carlos without a permit from the Government.

There are many other places that have suffered as badly as Chillan, but we have not heard particulars yet. We have'nt had our clothes off since the earthquake, in case we have to get out in the night, but I feel sure everything is perfectly safe now. The thing I dread is thunder. We've had so much hot weather, and in our little shelter open to the weather at one end, I wouldn't care about thunder. After all, it has been a real adventure and something I shall never forget."

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE. MARCH 4th. 1939.

FIRST PRIZE.	MILLWALL	TICKET NO.	45496.	£10.0.0
SECOND PRIZES.	ASTON VILLA	"	" 45738.	£3.10.0 each.
	SUNDERLAND	"	" 45463.	
THIRD PRIZES.	ARSLNAL	"	" 45909.	
	CHESTERFIELD	"	" 46554	
	MANCHESTER CITY	"	" 44439	FOUR AT £1.5.0. ea.
	WEST BROM.	"	" 46260.	

THIRTY- SEVEN TEAM PRIZES AT £1. 11. 1. each.

FIRST SELLER PRIZE. FALKLAND STORE. £2. 0. 0.

SECOND SELLER PRIZES. W.J.HALLIDAY 10/-, FALKLAND STORE 10/-,

AMOUNT COLLECTED £91. 12. 0.

TO CLUB FUNDS	£6.	16.	2.
TO CHILDRENS FUND	£2.	5.	9.
TO PRIZES	£2.	10.	1.

MOTOR CLUB PICNIC.

The Motor Rally Picnic will be held next Sunday 12th March, if the weather permits. The signal will fly from Mr. Ratcliff's at 8.30.A.M. Should the weather prove unfavourable the Rally will take place on the first fine Sunday following.

S.S."LAFONIA" - ITINERARY. COASTWISE etc.MARCH toMID-MAY, 1939.

A.D.4.	22/23 March	Leave Stanley South Georgia
	31 March	Arrive Stanley
	1 April	Leave Stanley PUNTA ARENAS Fox Bay North Arm Lively Island (Optional) Fitzroy
	8 April	Arrive Stanley
	9 April	Leave Stanley MONTE VIDEO
	19 April	Arrive Stanley
-----		
A.D.5.	19 April	Leave Stanley Fox Bay Port Stephens Speedwell Island North Arm Darwin
	24 April	Arrive Stanley
	24/25 April	Leave Stanley Saunders Island Hill Cove Carcass Island PUNTA ARENAS MONTEVIDEO
	10 May	Arrive Stanley
-----		

All dates, sailings and ports of call are subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT - FAULKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month ended 28th February, 1939.

Hours of sunshine.....	170
Number of days on which rain fell.....	19
Total rainfall.....	1.1 ins
Average maximum daily temperature.....	55°
Average minimum daily temperature.....	42°
Highest maximum temperature recorded on Tuesday 7th..	62°
Lowest minimum temperature recorded on the 1st, 18th & 19th.	35°

Agricultural Adviser.

P O S T O F F I C E N O T I C E .

Per S.S. "LAFONIA" MONEY ORDERS & POSTAL ORDERS will be issued not later than 4.30 p.m. on THURSDAY the 9th day of March, 1939. REGISTERED LETTERS & PARCELS will be received not later than 4.30 p.m. on THURSDAY the 9th day of March, 1939. ORDINARY LETTERS FOR Europe and South America will be received not later than 9 a.m. on FRIDAY the 10th day of March, 1939.

M. Carey,  
Colonial Postmaster.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

A Selection of Gramophone Records will be played on Friday 10th, March. and Wednesday 15th, March, 1939.

JENS PETERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.

- Dettol Antiseptic 1/1 bot. Cod Liver Oil 1/- bot.
- Shaving Soap Large Sticks 1/- stick.
- Lanoline Shaving Cream 1/3 tube. Liquid Paraffin 1/6 bot.
- Glycerine 1/4 bot. Peroxide Tooth Paste 1/4 Tube.
- Masons Beer Essence 1/- bot. Hair Setting Lotion 1/- bot.
- Eau de Cologne 1/- bot. Rubber Sponges 1/- each.
- Lavender Water 1/- bot. Meat Dish Covers 1/6, 1/9, 2/-, 2/6, & 3/-.

P A S S I N G B I R S . Per. "LAFONIA"

Miss C. Headford, Mr. R. Paulini, MR. G. Scott,  
Mr. W. Bernsten.

=X

A D A N C E .

A Dance will be held in the Town Hall to-night Thursday 9th March, from 9 - 1. A.M.

ADMISSION Gents 1/3, Ladies 1/-, Married Couples 1/6.

Stanley Jazz.

\*\*\*\*\*

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember GOLDEN DANE produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
MURRAY'S SWEETS.

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**



The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
15th March, 1939.

DAYLIGHT SAVING.

With reference to Government Notice No. 51 of the 27th of August, 1938, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the period determined for Daylight Saving during the current summer will expire at midnight on Saturday the 1st of April, 1939, when Stanley time will revert to the local mean.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

.....

H Y M N S      F O R      S U N D A Y .

M O R N I N G - 5 - 517 - 197.

E V E N I N G - 542 - 702 - 192 - 20.

=====

WEEKLY SERMON.

THE SUPREME QUESTION.      Text - Matt. xxii. 41.

The occasion referred to in the text was the first time this question had been asked. Since then in one way or another it has been put continually. What think ye of Christ? But there has been one most significant difference between that original question and its meaning in the centuries which divide those days in Jerusalem from our own time. The Pharisees regarded it as a question that had no relation to any one alive at the time. The Christ, the Messiah of God, had not appeared. They may, as they answered the question, have had some shadow of understanding that Jesus asked about something in which He was concerned, but a few days later they showed what they thought of his belief that the Christ had come, and that He was the Christ. He was crucified because He would not deny that He, Jesus of Nazareth, and the Christ were one and the same person .  
1. THE NAME OF JESUS. And very soon, in the years that followed and here is the significant difference--- Christ became a proper name. St. Paul often uses it in that way. It is the name of Jesus. Christians who believed that Jesus was the Christ came to speak of Him simply as Christ,  
And therefore a change has come over that original question: the question, What think ye of Christ? means to a man of to-day, as indeed it has meant for many centuries, What think ye of Jesus? What is the truth about Him? Was He a great, an extraordinary man who influenced so deeply His closest and most devoted disciples that they and those who sided with them were able, in the course of History, to build upon Him one of the purest character, a true prophet of the invisible God, but, in the end a man who is separated from that invisible God by the same gulf which divided man from God, the creature from the creator? That is one answer, an answer that may take all kinds of different forms, which nevertheless, amount finally to the same

creed, the creed which exalts the most splendid of the children of men to the highest place that a man can reach, the place nearest to the throne of God.

2. CHRIST IS DIVINE. But there is another answer, the answer which from very early days was made with ever increasing confidence and clearness in the fellowship of believers which went by the name of the Christian Church. It is the answer heard as the permanent undertone of the New Testament literature, breaking out at times into great chords of jubilant and unhesitating Confession. It is the answer which may take its start from a phrase with which an early Christian sermon begins----"We must think of Christ as of God". Jesus did not begin to exist when he was born in Bethlehem; that was the beginning of His early life, an infinitely important beginning, indeed, but coming forth from that eternal life where the words of time have no place and we do not speak of beginnings or endings. And it is in eternity, so the Christian church believed and believes, that the secret of Jesus is to be found. He is the eternal Word of God, the everlasting Son of the Father. Christ is divine, not in some general sense in which the word is some-times used of all men, with an emphasis upon that image and likeness of God wherein man was created, but divine as you and I are not, and never can be, divine ----divine with the divinity which is the essential nature of that God to Whom we pray---Our Father which art in heaven.

3. THE GIVER AND THE GIFT. One of the ways of making men see clearly and truly is to answer the questions which matter. Such a question of this very point of the nature of God, is, What think ye of Christ? As our Lord put the question, it was aimed at showing the inadequacy of the widespread notion that Jesus was just a good man, and nothing more.

For us the question means, Is that historical Person, Jesus Christ, truly divine the one historical Figure in Whom the eye of faith can see the eternal Son of God incarnate, living and dying in a true human life among men, but unlike all other men, in that to Him and to Him alone men may speak and should speak the

words of faith and adoration--- My Lord and my God? To no prophet, to no religious genius, not to the greatest of saints may such words be spoken, but only to One Who, in the lowliness of His earthly life as well as in the glory of the Father from Whom He came and to Whom He went, was and is divine Word, Very God of Very God. And only as we can give that answer does the revelation of Christ become for us in the fullest way the revelation of the love of God. For herein, as St. John was to say is the love of God manifested, that He sent His only Son into the world that we might live through Him. All the love of the Giver is in that Gift.

#### PALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

#### ARTILLERY PRACTICE.

The Artillery Section of the Defence Force carried out full calibre firing with half-charge from Canopus Gun on Tuesday the 7th of March. The weather fine and visibility good.

Fifteen rounds were fired at a target constructed of 6-14 gallon drums lashed to wooden planks measuring 12' x 8'. The target was towed to sea by the m.v. "Alert" and cast off at a position 3,000 yards due south of Cape Pembroke Lighthouse and some 5,400 yards distant from the Gun.

Run I was carried out by Canopus Gun's crew and Run II by Sapper Hill crew. Both crews are to be congratulated on the excellent results obtained. It is calculated that 40 hits at least were registered. The shoot was observed from Cape Pembroke Lighthouse and Hooker's Point. The O.P. at Hooker's Point reported that one

shot caused the target to be thrown clear of the water. Through the kindness of the Electrical Department Wireless Telephony was installed on the "Alert" which enabled communication to be established without interruption during the whole period of the Shoot.

His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief accompanied by the Honourable D. S. A. Weir and Lieut. R. Greenshields attended and witnessed the practice. Captain the Honourable G. Kinneard, Medical Officer, was also present.

MOTOR RALLY PICNIC.

Owing to the uncertain nature of the weather it has been decided to postpone the Rally until next November.

F C R S A L E AT MRS. T U R N E R ' S.

Arm and Small-chairs, Clothes-basket, Clothes-progs, Tubs, Tub-stools, Peat-boxes, Flour and Sugar-bins, Stair-rods and Eyes, Lengths of Lino (lot 6/-,) Hair-Mattresses and Oak-bedsteads, Coloured-curtains 7/6, 9/-, 12/6, pair, Card and Bamboo -tables, Flower-Pots and plants, Safety-Stirrups and small gear, Cupboard 5/-, Rugs, Carpet and Kitchen-mats, Flower-stand, Garden-tools, and Wheelbarrow, Paint-brushes (lot 10/-,) Assorted-bundles, 2/- each, Side-board, Book-shelf, Chest-of-drawers, Stove-piping, etc. etc.

Jens Pedersen. SPENDWELL - STORE.

"Certo" for use in making Jams and Jellies.

"Nelsons" Speedway powdered Gelatine.

Chivers Aspic Jelly, French Capers.

Calves Foot Jelly.

Ground Almonds, Ground Nutmegs,

Celery Salt.

F. I. D. F. M. R. CLUB.

The British Dominion Clubs' Team Competition 1938.

The above competition is open to any number of teams of six members from affiliated Clubs overseas. In 1933 we entered one team and at the first attempt succeeded in winning, but since then have shot very badly. We now enter three teams annually so as to give more members an opportunity of firing in competition matches. In 1937 our teams were placed 19th, 21st, & 23rd, but last year improved to take equal 6th, 13th, & 17th. The winning team North Toronto B. made a record score of 596 and we publish it for comparison with our own. It will thus be seen what a high standard has been reached in this competition.

North Toronto B.		
Dr.	Livingstone	100
J.	Naylor	100
M.	Watson	100
D.	Dowden	99
J.	Peacock	99
W.	Gradwell	98
		<u>596</u>

DOMINION COMPETITION.

FALKLAND ISLANDS. DEFENCE FORCE. A. TEAM.

W.	BROWNING	99
W.	GRIMSON	99
L.	REIVE	99
J.	GLEADELL	98
J.	BOUND	98
A.	FLIBURET	97
	TOTAL	<u>590</u>

FALKLAND ISLANDS. DEFENCE FORCE B. TEAM.

E.	MCATASNEY	99
H.	STEDGWICK	98
J.	PETTERSSON	98
J.	HARRIES	97

K.	LELMAN	97
A.	BONNER	96

TOTAL 585

FALKLAND ISLANDS. DEFENCE FORCE. C. TEAM.

J.	BROWNING	98
R.	KING	97
C.	REIVE	97
H.	BOUND	96
C.	HENRICKSEN	96
L.	GLEADELL	95

TOTAL 579

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. 8 FALKLAND STORE.

We have the following Fine Cut Tobaccos in handy con-  
 tainers:- TOM LONG for Pipe or Cigarette 1/9 & 3/4.  
 Richmond 2/9. Westward Ho! 1/6. Viking Navy Cut 1/6.  
 Players Navy Cut 1/10. ST. Julien 1/8.  
 Self Closing Tobacco Pouches 1/9. Zip Pouches 3/6.  
 Silver Banded Cigholders 2/- (Briar & vulcanite)  
 Army Pattern Pipes 3/- (push stems, silver mounted)  
 Meerschaum & Amber Pipes 21/-.

Ladies Gloves 4/11, 5/11, 7/11, & 18/- pair.  
 Gents Gauntlets 6/6, 7/6, 7/11, 8/6, 9/6, & 9/9, pair.  
 Gents Dress Gloves 8/6 pair.  
 Something for the BABY:- Cots 40/-. Play Pens 2 1/6.  
 Air Cell Pram Mattress 7/6 & 10/6.

NEW POTATOES . 2d per lb. 100lb. Bag only  
 15/- per bag.

HARDY'S CINEMA.

Saturday Night. Barbed Wire  
 Starring. Jack Hoxie. The Misfit Earl.  
 Silent Films. Admission 1/-

F.I.C.



"K" denotes Kings and their Kith and their Kin

some get thrown out and others stay in;

But the King of all whiskies all credit to him

is JOHNNIE WALKER

in the square bottle that goes round the world.

In the Highlands the word 'round' is used to describe a certain quality always to be found in good whisky.

'Roundness' in a whisky means that it is neither rough nor fiery, but smooth and even to the palate. This roundness and harmony which you will always find in JOHNNIE WALKER is the natural result of skilful blending and long maturing- very good reasons why you should look for the famous square bottle and ask for JOHNNIE WALKER by name.

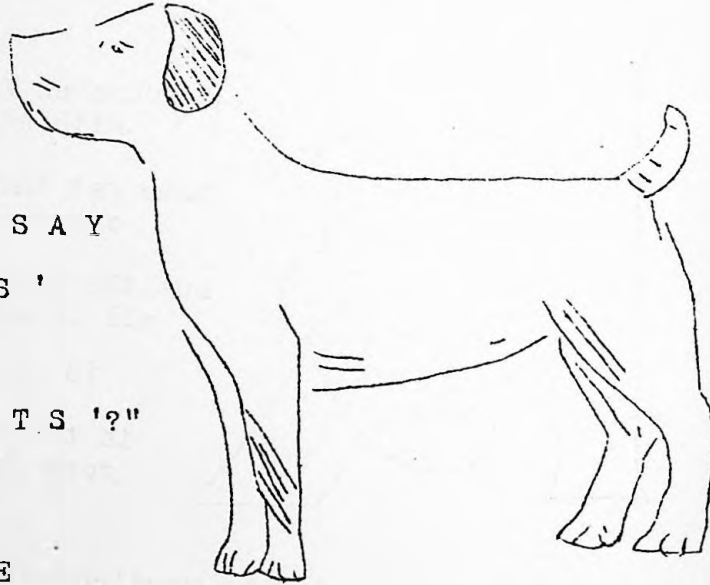
RED LABEL 4/9 & 8/11

BLACK LABEL 5/11 & 10/9.

=X

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

FIG



"DID YOU SAY  
'CATS'  
OR  
'SPRATTS'?"

ALL DOGS LIKE  
SPRATTS DOG BISCUITS

ONLY 7d. per lb.

X=X

BUY

"BLUEBIRD"

DELICIOUS "BLUEBIRD TOFFEES" 1/4 per lb.

X=X  
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

FIG

THE BEST  
BRITISH  
BREAKFAST  
BODYBUILDER

"BONNYBOY OATS"  
1/2 per 2 lb packet. (quick cooking)

=X

H  
E  
I  
N  
Z

CURRIED BEANS

9d. per tin.

=X

MEAT BALLS 10d per tin.

FISH BALLS 1/7 per tin.

KIPPED HERRINGS 10d per tin.

HERRINGS IN TOMATO 8d. per tin.  
X=X  
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



"GLOBE STORE".

"CERTO" What is "Certo"?  
"Certo" is a liquid jelly that makes  
jam-making a certain success.  
Try a bottle now with your diddle-dee-dee  
berry jam. 1/6d. per 8-oz. bottle.

-----  
Reduction in the price of "CAMEL" Cigarettes.  
Packets of 20, now reduced to 8d. each.  
"Take a lift with a CAMEL"

"BAYER" ASPIRIN TABLETS.

In order to make these excellent Aspirin  
Tablets better known, we have decided to  
reduce the price for a short time to 1/- per bot.  
There are 24 tablets in each bottle.  
You cannot go wrong when you say  
"B A Y E R "

Bargains in wrist - watches.

2 only ladies' silver wrist watches 11/6d. each.  
1 only gents' silver wrist watch 25/6d. each.

All tested and excellent time-keepers. Heavily  
reduced in price to clear.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE, MARCH 11th. 1939.

FIRST PRIZES. WEST BROM. TICKET NO. 49020  
WEST HAM. " " 46206. £5.0.0. ea.  
SECOND PRIZE. CHELSEA. " " 46858. £7.0.0.  
THIRD PRIZES. EVERTON " " 47425.  
LEELLS " " 42109.  
LIVERPOOL " " 42186.  
MIDDLESBROUGH " " 42129.  
PORTSMOUTH " " 49019. SIX AT  
PRESTON N.E. " " 40094. £-16.8.

THIRTY FIVE TEAM PRIZES AT £1. 2. 11. each.

FIRST SELLER PRIZES. FALKLAND STORE. £1. 0.0.  
S. GOSS. £1. 0. 0.

SECOND SELLER PRIZE. SPEDWELL STORE. £1.0.0.

AMOUNT COLLECTED. £72. 7. 0.  
TO CLUB FUNDS £5. 8. 9.  
TO CHILDRENS FUND £1. 16. 2.  
TO PRIZES. £65. 2. 1.

Unclaimed Prize Week - Ending 4/3/39.

Ticket NO. 46540. F.H.C.C.

\*\*\*\*\*  
FOR SALE :-

Kitchen - Table, (large) Lino, and

Vegetable - Garden.

Apply between  
10.a.m. & 5.p.m. to

Mrs. Evans, Police Cottages.

\*\*\*\*\*



LETTER TO THE EDITOR.

The Editor,  
Church News & P.I. Weekly,  
Stanley.

Dear Sir,

Now that we have all returned to our homes and a more normal existence than we were leading a fortnight or so ago, it seems only proper that one of us should write a few appreciative remarks and ask you to be good enough to publish them.

I am quite certain that my fellow-westerners will share my sentiments.

Having had my share in the past of "Honorary Secretary" work I realise only too well the enormous amount of work put in by those who had undertaken the responsibility of organizing the various entertainments, indoor and out, for our pleasure.

These services are far too often taken for granted until the alarming moment comes when the Honorary Secretary, and Treasurer, of this or that Association lay down their pens, ledgers, and minute books and announce that they are retiring from office.

One realises then just how much one had come to depend on these wretched fellows giving up their time to benefit other people.

Now that we are all agreed upon that, allow me to propose and second a very hearty vote of thanks to all those connected with the various entertainments during the Stock Show Week.

The motion is carried with acclamation.

One last word of thanks to the Captain, Officers & Crew (not forgetting the Stewards) of the S.S. "Lafonia" who certainly did their share nobly under somewhat trying circumstances.

I am,

Sir,

Yours faithfully,

"WESTER".

No. 17.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
10th March, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

Mr. A. I. Fleuret,

Assistant Colonial Secretary, to act as Colonial Postmaster during the absence on leave of Miss. E.M. Carey, with effect from the 10th March, 1939.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

DEPARTURES.

The Following Passengers sailed in the S.S. "Lafonia" on Friday March 10th;- Miss E.M. Carey, Miss Ellen Carey, Mr. & Mrs. F.B. Dixon and Son, Mrs. W. Packe, Miss. W. Packe, Mrs Alex Stewart, Miss Frances Stewart.

WANTED.

A Single Shepherd For Chartres,

For particulars, Apply

W. J. Hutchinson.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 16.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
10th March, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication  
of the following grant of leave to

Miss E.M. Carey,

Colonial Postmaster.

Vacation Leave. 120 days exclusive of the time  
taken on the voyage to and from the  
United Kingdom, not exceeding  
twenty-eight days in either direct-  
ion, with effect from the 10th of  
March, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

FOR SALE.

Babys - Pram, High -Chair,  
Cot & Mattress, Kiddie - Car, Fairy - Cycle  
with Side - Car, Overmantle, Hall - Rack,  
400 day - Clock, Several Pictures ,

Apply,  
Sullivan House.

RADIO P R O G R A M M E S.

FRIDAY, MARCH 17th.	WEDNESDAY, MARCH 22nd.
AT YOUR COMMAND	NIPPY PARTS 1&2
SWEET AND LOVELY	THE SINGLE MAN AND THE MARR-
NATIONAL ECONOMY	IED MAN
I'M WAITING FOR ANY KIND	SHE DOES IT ALL FOR ME
OF SWEETHEART	BUYING A HOUSE PARTS 1&2
AT THE PANTOMIME PARTS 1&2	NIPPY-PIANO MELODY PARTS 1&2
PLEASE LET ME SLEEP ON YOUR	THE LANGUAGE OF THE NIGHT -
DOORSTEP TONIGHT	INSALE
CHRISTMAS DAY IN THE COOK-	THE JOLLY WHISTLERS
HOUSE	DADDY'S BONNY BOY
SONGS OF ENGLAND PARTS 1&2	SERGEANT JOCK McPHEE
RAYMOND	MR. POTTER'S SPORTING BROAD-
TANCREDI	CAST PARTS 1&2
A BOLD YOUNG FARMER	PLANTATIONS MELODIES PARTS
MY JOHNNIE WAS A SHOEMAKER	1&2
LOVE'S DREAM AFTER THE BALL	MAKING A TALKIE PARTS 1&2
ECHOES OF THE BALL	CAVALLERIA RUSTICANA
THE ROYAL AND ANCIENT GAME	TALES OF HOFFMAN
PARTS 1&2	FAIR ROSMARIN
THE LAND OF SMILES PARTS	LOVE'S JOY
1&2	TWILIGHT ON THE WATERS
WIND WOMEN AND SONG PARTS	THE PICCANNINNIES PICNIC.
1&2	
MR. POTTER WAXES HISTORIC-	
AL PARTS 1&2	

W A N T E D :-

A MAID FOR Mrs. Pole-Evans,  
Apply To,  
Mrs. Braxton, Snr.

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of

**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.



To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

CHURCH NOTES NEWS.

1. THE MOTHERS' UNION. Some time ago there was a Branch of the Mothers' Union at the Cathedral. One or two people have asked about the possibilities of the Society being revived. If a sufficient number of women in the parish desire to revive the Union a meeting will be called. Will those interested kindly communicate with the Chaplain.

2. THE ANNUAL BAZAAR. Very shortly a meeting will be held of the Bazaar Committee, to set a date for this year.

H Y M N S FOR S U N D A Y .

PASSION SUNDAY.

M O R N I N G - 181 - 251 - 281 --

E V E N I N G - 260 - 184 - 667 - 512.

W E E K L Y S E R M O N .

I. N. R.

St. John 19-19 "Pilate wrote a title and put it on the cross. And the writing was, Jesus of Nazareth The King of the Jews."

Every criminal condemned to crucifixion by Roman law was led in daylight through the streets of his city to the place of execution. In this procession he occupied the chief place, and was, nearly always, made to carry the smaller of the two beams that would form his cross. In front of him walked a herald carrying a pole to the top of which was fastened a white board. Written on this board in red letters and in various languages spoken by the inhabitants of the city was a short description of the crime that he had committed and for which he had been sentenced to a death which was the most painful and the most shameful. At intervals along the route the herald read in a loud voice the red writing on the white board.

The place of execution being reached, which was generally outside the city walls but in as prominent a place as possible, the beams of the cross were fitted together and laid on the ground. To it the criminal was nailed or roped. Above his head the small white board was fastened to the cross. The whole structure was pulled upright by means of a temporary scaffolding; its base sank into the hole in the ground which had already been dug for it: the hole was filled in and the top-heavy cross was wedged in order that it might stand firm.

So Pilate took a pen and wrote the crime, the "titulum, the tabula," the title I.N.R.I. IESUS NAZARENUS REX IUDAEORUM: Jesus the Nazarene, King of the Jews. He wrote it in a mood of sulkiness and anger with the Jewish priests, because they had forced him to change his mind and have a good deal to do with Jesus Called Christ. He wrote it as a taunt and insult to the whole Jewish race. He wrote it in three languages understood by all who would see the herald with the white board, in the

different tongues spoken by all who travelled along the main road to Jerusalem, saw on a hill top near the city three gallows, and turned aside to discover what the crime was that had been perpetrated by him on the centre cross. And with characteristic obstinacy of a weak man, he refused to change the writing. "Don't write that" they said: write that he SAID that he was king of the Jews" "What I have written," petulantly answered Pilate, "I have written", wrote more truly than he knew. I.N.R; Jesus of Nazareth; the King. So he claimed to be, He claimed to be the final authority. Whenever he spoke in the three years of his ministry-- whether in synagogue, on the seashore, in the temple, on the mountain-side, in private to his disciples -- he claimed to be making the final and absolute revelation of God and the things of God; "Verily, verily, I say unto you..... "; It hath been said, but I say..." He claimed complete mastery over his adherents, expected and exacted the closest loyalty and absolute obedience. "Follow me" was his first and last order; Except a man forsake all that he hath, he cannot be my disciple."

His whole demeanour claimed the perfect holiness which alone can attract the allegiance of the religious-minded, though naturally\_ since he was a gentleman-- this claim was scarcely ever put into words. In fact only on one occasion, when slander was spread about him, did he ask, "Which of you convicteth me of Sin?" and there was no answer. Perhaps you have noticed that he never prayed with his disciples. We do not know how Jesus of Nazareth prayed, except in the garden of Gethsemane; for prayers which are fitting for fallen human nature do not suit him. "After this manner pray ye" Our Father.....forgive us our trespasses";but he was far above need of absolution.

He was in truth a born king. Throughout his ministry you will find, if you care to look for it, his claim to kingship hinted at more and more clearly in his teachings and parables as the three years pass. The whole point of the passion-- its entire purpose and reason-- is that he was and is the Messiah of his

people, the king of a kingdom as eternal and universal as it was and is spiritual. On the cross he is, to these who have eyes to see, the king reigning on his throne. "Pilate said unto Jesus, Art thou a king then? Jesus answered . Thou sayest." Whereupon Pilate wrote on a board, I. N. R.: Jesus, King. You and I--- in spite of all our faults, fears, failures ---own him so. He is our king.

To-day is Mid-Lent Sunday. Most of us , perhaps all of us, have been trying this Lent to be better Christians. Let us try even a little harder during these coming days of Passiontide, Palm, Sunday, the Holy Week,- to receive communion, to make good prayers, to spend a few moments each day in prayer; to be a little kinder, to fall into our besetting sin not once. So that when Easter comes along it will be the happiest yet. In other words let us do what Pilate did: write I.N.R..-not on a board for all to see, but on our hearts for I.N. along to see. For this, and this alone, is all that really matters both in this life and through eternity to come -- Jesus of Nazareth , King, yours, mine.

.....

S T A N L E Y M O T O R C L U B .

A general meeting will be held on Friday 24th, March, at 8.p.m. to which all members are especially requested to attend.

L. A. Sedgwick,  
Secretary.

.....

FAKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

The first of three team shoots to be held before finally selecting the team to represent the Colony in the Overseas 303 Postal Match, was held last Sunday. The weather was cold but good for shooting and a fairly close match resulted.

Capt. Fleuret's team had one absentee who would have had to make a score of 137 to tie with Pte. L.J. McAtasney's team.

The scores were as follows:-

	<u>300yds.</u>	<u>500yds.</u>	<u>600yds.</u>	<u>Total.</u>
Capt. Fleuret.	48	47	42	137
Sgt. W. Browning	46	46	43	135
Pte. H. Sedgwick	45	48	42	135
Cpl. C. Henriksen	42	44	41	127
R. S. M. Sheppard	42	40	40	122
Pte. W. J. Bowles	37	42	38	117
Pte. R. L. Robson		Absent		
(Capt)				<u>773</u>
Pte. E. J. McAtasney	46	49	43	138
J. R. Gleadell	48	45	46	139
Pte. L. Reive	41	46	45	132
W. J. Summers	43	47	42	132
Pte. G. Martin	40	43	40	123
J. Bound	38	41	39	118
W. Aldridge	44	42	42	128
				<u>910</u>

The 1938 Don gal Badge was won by Pte. H. Sedgwick. The same teams will meet again on Sunday next.

H. H. Sedgwick,

Hon. Secretary.

LETTER TO THE EDITOR.

The Editor,  
News Weekly,  
Port Stanley,  
Falkland Islands,  
South America.

Dear Sir,

With the warm approval and support of the Dominions, Colonial and Foreign Offices, the National Rifle Association has instituted a .303 Full-Range Postal Match for one or two teams of British Subjects or British Protected Persons resident or stationed in 50 Colonies, Protectorates and Countries of the Empire. If two teams are entered, one team must use Rifles S.R.(a), and the other team Rifles S.R.(b). No member of a team may fire or in any way take any part in both Series.

The conditions are similar to those of the "Junior Kolapore" Imperial Challenge Cup Match, to compete in which many of them already send teams to Bisley each year.

The Match may be fired, under official supervision, on any day between 1st January and 31st December, and on any range in the competing country: the certified results will be sent to the N.R.A. for adjudication. H.R.H. "The Duke of Gloucester's" Challenge Cup and "Lord Wakefield" Silver Medals, presented by the Viscount Wakefield of Hythe, will be awarded to the Captain and Coach (if appointed) and to each of the winning team.

The "Empire Day" Challenge Cup presented by Colonel Ffennell, and "Lord Wakefield" Silver Medals will similarly be given to the team which makes the highest aggregate score with Rifles S.R.(a). Bronze Medals will also be awarded to the second teams in order of merit in each Series.

The attendance of Overseas Teams from British Dominions and Possessions at Bisley's Imperial Meeting





F I C

LYLES

GOLDEN

SYRUP

EVERYBODY'S

FAVOURITE

2lb tins - 9d. each. 4lb tins - 1/6 each.

\*X=X

DON'T BE MISLED !!

"C A M P C O F F E E

IS THE BEST. 2/- per bottle.  
\*X=X  
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F I C

RECORDS TO HEAR.

OH! MA MA! SO LITTLE TIME.

YOU'RE A COLD HEARTED SWEETHEART : HONKY TONK GALS.  
WHAT'S THE MATTER : THERE'LL BE SOME CHANGLS MADE.  
A TRIP TO THE ZOO (PARTS 1 & 2 ).  
WHISPER IN MY EAR : UNDER THE POPLARS IN BADASCONY.

RED LIPS : I'LL FIND YOU.

GOING CRAZY : NEVER HAD SUCH A TIME IN MY LIFE.

AN ACE : THATS WHY I'M JEALOUS OF YOU :  
THERE MUST BE MORE PRETTY GALS THAN ONE .

CHITTLIN COOKIN TIME IN CHEATHAM COUNTY.

MOCKING BIRD YODEL : PRAIRIE YODEL.

I'D LIKE TO SEE SOMOA OF SAMOA: AM I IN LOVE.

LOOKING AFTER THE BABY WE DO SEE LIFE.

TOMI, TOMI, : OUA, OUA,

ROSENKAVALLIER SELECTION : IN A LITTLE DUTCH KINDER-  
GARTEN.

THE BOATMEN : THE THREE RAVENS.

YODELLING MY WAY BACK HOME.  
IN THE HILLS OF TENNESSEE.



MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK.....FALKLAND STORE.

Have you tried our famous "232" brand Flannel Trousers?

"232" Service weight 16/- Lightweight 17/6 pair.

We also have a new range of Sports Jackets in stock:-

Assorted Shades @ 18/6, 19/6, 24/6, & 27/6.

Coloured Sports Shirts with Tie to match 6/6 & 6/11.

Mens extra large size plain coloured Pullovers 13/9, & 15/6.

Mens Blue Dungaree Zip Jumpers @ 10/6 in special hard-wearing Dungaree. Boiler Suits 10/6.

Youths Footer Boots from 8/6. Mens Footers 11/6 to 14/- pr.

Footer Hose 2/6 pair. Navy Footer Shorts 2/6 pr.

-o-

Overseas 303 Full Range Postal Match 1938.

The team from the Falklands placed third in the competition for the "Duke of Gloucester's Challenge Cup. There were 19 teams in the Competition. Kenya were the winners with a score of 1,114. The team from the Falklands put up a score of 1,099. The highest individual score was made by Pte. H.H. Sedgwick of the F.I.D.F.

.....

GLOBE STORE.

FRESH FRUIT      NEW STOCKS JUST ARRIVED.

APPLES:- "Rome Beauty" and Newton Pippin" etc. ranging in price from 1/9d. to 3/6d. per dozen.

PEARS:- "AREMBERG" and "Vicar" or "Cura" etc. ranging in price from 1/9d. to 5/- per dozen.

-----  
COFFEE, fresh ground 1/6d. per lb. COCOA, Rowntrees 1/6d.lb.

TEA, Track Tips, 2/10d. per lb.

\*\*\*\*\*

ARRIVALS.

The S.S. "Lafonia" arrived in Stanley yesterday morning from Montevideo bringing the following passengers; Mrs. Agnes Langdon, Miss Mary Gowan, Mr. J.D. Odizoabal.

=====

DEPARTURES.

The S.S. "Lafonia" left last night for South Georgia taking the following as passengers:- Messrs, J.D. Odizoabal, A.R. Hoare, Dr. Kinneard, W.H.R. Still, and Harry Thompson.

\*\*\*\*\*

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB.

A Whist - Drive will be held in the Club Rooms next Tuesday, 28th, March, at 8.p.m. Ladies and Members, 1/-.

E.G. BIGGS,

Secretary.

\*\*\*\*\*

F. I. D. F. M. R. CLUB.

The result of the friendly posted match arranged between a team from Trinidad and one from our Club was that Trinidad won by 3 points. The scores were as follows:-

Trinidad.

Dr. C.H. George.	100	-	99	-	199.
Dr. S.E. Animon.	98	-	99	-	197.
E.R. Cavington.	99	-	97	-	196.
J. Cambridge.	98	-	98	-	196.
L.A. Reid.	97	-	98	-	195.
C. Chan Fong.	96	-	96	-	192.
	<u>588</u>	-	<u>587</u>	-	<u>1175</u>

F. I. D. F.

W.J. Grierson	99	-	99	-	198.
W. Browning	97	-	99	-	196.
L. Reive	99	-	96	-	195.
J.R. Gleadell	99	-	96	-	195.
A. Bonner	96	-	98	-	194.
J. Bound	97	-	97	-	194.
	<u>587</u>	-	<u>585</u>	-	<u>1172</u>

FOR SALE AT MRS. TURNER'S.

Cups and Saucers, Aluminium - Saucepans, Mincers, Kitchen - Table and Chair, Rugs and Carpets, Bundles 2/-- each, Stair - Rods and Eyes, Brooms and Brushes, Step - Ladder, Pictures, etc. etc. etc. A few Dresses and Hats, are reduced to clear. After the 25th, March, Apply to,

Mr. Les. Hardy.

THE END OF A GREAT RACE HORSE.

All Sportsmen, particularly racing fans, will be sorry to hear of the death of Bob Hutchinson's, "Bambina" on Thursday March 16th. "Bambina" accidentally cut her leg a few days before the sports and was deprived of her last chance of competing in the races. At first it was believed that the injury was not serious, but infection of some kind set in later which finally caused her death. Bambina was brought here by Mr. Peter Coutts from Punta Arenas in January 1933. She justified her owner by winning two Governor's Cups in 1934, one in the February Sports and another at Christmas, and the Darwin Champion Cup in 1935. From her arrival in 1933, Bambina won every race in which she was entered until she was beaten by Caradoc in 1935. She was taken over by Bob Hutchinson in 1935 and in that year and in 1936 won the Governor's Cup. She also won the Darwin Cup in 1937 and 1938. Bambina was one of the most consistent winners seen here for a long time. She took part in the races here in December 1936, then she went to Darwin in February 1937, and from Darwin to the West in the same year and never lost a race having been entered in about ten races in all. Bambina leaves a record of which her owner Bob Hutchinson may well be proud.

Mr. Hutchinson told us that he did everything he possibly could to save her life, but in the end had to have her destroyed. He also wishes to thank the many friends who offered their assistance, particularly Mr. F. Browning for his kind assistance. Truly all will regret the passing of such a public favourite.

WANTED .-

A SINGLE MAN for Chartres  
For particulars, Apply,  
W. J. Hutchinson.

WORKING MEN'S CLUB SOCIAL SWEEPSTAKE. MARCH, 18th. 1939.

FIRST PRIZES. EVERTON TICKET NO. 48544.  
 SWANSEA " " 48230. TWO AT £5.  
 0.0. ea.

SECOND PRIZES. ASTON VILLA " " 49509  
 BLACKBURN " " 48962  
 DERBY COUNTY " " 49383  
 NORWICH " " 48352  
 SUNDERLAND " " 48938  
 WOLVERHAMPTON " " 40215 SIX AT £1.3.  
 4. each.

THIRD PRIZES. ARSENAL " " 48719  
 BIRMINGHAM " " 49159  
 BURY " " 49169  
 CHELSEA " " 49444  
 MANCHESTER C " " 48926  
 NOTTS FOREST " " 47339  
 SHEFFIELD W " " 49305  
 TRANMERE ROVERS " " 47893 EIGHT AT  
 £- 12. 6. each.

TWENTY - EIGHT TEAM PRIZES AT £1. 15. 1d. each.

FIRST SELLER PRIZES. G. A. MARTIN £1.0.0. FALKLAND  
 STORE £1.0.0.

SECOND SELLER PRIZES. A.P. SHACKEL 3/4, SPEEDWELL  
 STORE 3/4, G. HANSEN 6/8. PENGUIN SHOP. 6/8.

AMOUNT COLLECTED £82. 8. 0.

TO CLUB FUNDS. £6. 4. 6.

TO CHILDRENS FUND. £2. 1. 2.

TO PRIZES. £74. 2. 4.

UNCLAIMED PRIZES WEEK ENDING MARCH 11th. 1939.

TICKET NO. 46094.....& 47651 A. G.

R A D I O

P R O G R A M M E S .

FRIDAY, 24th, MARCH.

WEDNESDAY, 29th, MARCH.

RED WING  
 WE SAT BENEATH THE MAPLE  
 ON THE HILL  
 STAY OUT OF MY DREAMS.  
 LOVE SONGS OF THE NILE  
 LIGHTS OUT.  
 THE MUSIC GOES ROUND AND  
 ROUND  
 SLUMBERLAND  
 JOSEPHINE  
 LITTLE DUTCH MILL  
 ONE MORNING IN MAY  
 ORIENTAL DANCE  
 CARLSBAD DOLL DANCE  
 WAITIN' AT THE GATE FOR  
 KATY

UNDER THE ROOFS OF PARIS  
 IN THE NIGHT  
 A BIRD ON THE WING  
 COME BACK  
 SAILING HOME  
 PICTURE ME IN PARADISE  
 A BROWN BIRD SINGING  
 WHY DID SHE FALL FOR THE  
 LEADER OF THE BAND  
 WANDERERS  
 LITTLE COWBOY  
 DUGOUT DITTIES PARTS 1&2  
 WHEN THE SUN GOES DOWN AGAIN  
 OH SUSANNA  
 SHANNON RIVER  
 THE STRONG GOES ON  
 OVER THE WAVES  
 WINE WOMEN AND SONG  
 TI- PI - TIN  
 SOMEBODY'S THINKING OF YOU  
 TONIGHT

ARLENE  
 HO HO HO ANTONIA  
 LAUGHING LENA WITH HER  
 WHEEZY CONCERTINA  
 TWO EYES OF GRAY  
 TO A WILD ROSE  
 A MUSICAL SNUFF BOX  
 PARADE OF THE CITY GUARDS  
 LOVE'S LAST WORD  
 LE CHALAND QUI PASSE  
 THE MIRADO PARTS 1 & 2.

WHEN THE POPPIES BLOOM AGAIN  
 WITH MY SHIBLAGH UNDER MY  
 ARM  
 OSLO  
 VALENCIA.

.....

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)  
for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.



To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. *Holy Communion.*  
9.30 a.m. *Sunday School.*  
11 a.m. *Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.*  
7 p.m. *Evensong and Sermon.*  
*Saints Days as announced.*

Wardens: *People's* R. H. Hannaford  
*Chaplain's* S. Bennett

*Organist* : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

*Secretary* : K. V. Lellman

*Treasurer* : A. Newing.





must have been thousands of funerals here I thought. Does God really know each one of them? Is it possible that God knows each one of us, knows every individual in the world's millions? Does he really know you and me, intimately, personally, one by one? Is it possible? I should not be surprised if the same question had come to your minds too.

In the cross of Christ, as always, I find my answer. "He said unto Jesus, Lord, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom. Jesus said unto him, verily I say unto thee, To-day shalt thou be with me in paradise". You appreciate the context. He on the centre cross is racked by physical pain; scourged, nailed, bleeding, bruised, consumed with thirst, faint from the lack of food and loss of sleep. He is tormented by mental agony; soon he will be forsaken by the Father, now he is deserted by nearly all of his friends; he can see his mother in greatest sorrow; on his cheek still burns the traitors kiss, Completely alone, he bears on his shoulders the sin of the whole universe, past, present, future; alone he is wrestling against principalities and powers, against Satan and all the hosts of darkness. There calls faintly to him one solitary human voice; "Lord remember me".

At once he answers; he who on the cross is God; he who there is--- if I may say so without any intention of irreverence---immensely busy. "Thou," he says;"with me". That is my answer, and yours, as to whether God knows individuals. "Thou: in paradise: to-day: with me". A man, he asked, has a hundred sheep and loses one, Does he not at once leave the ninety-nine and go and look for the one? Of course; "And I," he says, "am more than man; I am God".

Are not two sparrows, he asked, sold for a farthing? Yet says he, not one sparrow is forgotten before God. And, adds he; you are of more value than many sparrows". If a woman, he asked, has ten coins and loses one; will she not sweep the house and seek diligently until she finds that one? "And I", he says, am more than man I am God".

The good shepherd calleth his sheep by name. I cannot understand H O W God can know me, personally,

individually; but I am very sure that he D O E S . In fact I am quite certain that it is still as it was soon after nine on Friday morning, "Thou....with me". Because, you see, God is love. Which explains it, if you think it out.

F.I.D.F. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Saturday 25th. March Practice. H.F. Score 105.

	<u>300yds</u>	<u>500yds</u>	<u>600yds</u>	<u>Total.</u>
W.J. Summers	29	31	29	89
W. Aldridge	28	30	30	88
G. Martin	28	29	30	87
W.J. Griersen	27	31	27	85
W.J. Bowles	25	29	28	82
J. Bound	25	31	26	82
C. Henricksen	28	31	22	81
A.J. Blyth	22	29	26	77
C. McAtasney	23	23	26	72
H. Bennett	22	24	20	66

-----  
The weather was exceptionally bad for shooting.  
-----

Sunday 26th. Practice H.F. Score 150.

	<u>300yds</u>	<u>500yds</u>	<u>600yds</u>	<u>Total.</u>
C. Reive	40	41	37	118
C.G. Allan	41	39	34	114
W.J. Griersen	42	45	39	126
C. McAtasney	30	31	Retired.	

=====  
P R O V I S I O N A L . F O S T O F F I C E N O T I C E .

Mails for the undermentioned places on the East and West Falklands, and Chile, will be received at the Post Office not later than 4.p.m. on Friday the 31st, March, 1939. FOX BAY, NORTH ARM, LIVELY ISLAND, FITZROY, PUNTA ARENAS.  
=====



CHURCH NEWS . Continued.

"What is it that the choir sings after the Blessing instead of the usual Vester Hymm "Lord keep us safe this night"? Such is the question a few members of the congregation have asked me recently.

Answer - it is another Vesper that used to be sung by the Cathedral Choir in the past. I am sorry to hear that we have been singing something the congregation did not know. Here are the words of the Vesper we are using at the present time, and we shall try and have them pasted in at the back of the prayer books."Lead me, Lord, Lead me in Thy righteousness, make Thy way plain before my face: for it is Thou, Lord, Thou Lord only That makest me dwell in safety.

.....

We are pleased to report that The Rev Mr. McWhan is making satisfactory progress towards recovery.

About two weeks ago Mr. McWhan had an accident and injured his back. We hope Mr. McWhan will soon be up and around again. In the meantime, Mr. Allan Carr, is conducting the Sunday Services in the Tabernacle.

.....

B A P T I S M S .

Sedgwick- Peter Adrian - In the Cathedral Sunday March 19th.

Lee.- Margaret Ellen - In the Cathedral Sunday March, 26th.

.....

F I C

" M " brings to mind the Millions of men

who drink whisky often or just now and then

who know that they're sure of the very best

when

THEY ASK FOR JOHNNIE WALKER



BY NAME.

To make the finest whiskies such as are blended as Johnnie Walker, everything has to be just right-climate and situation; soft water; moorland peat to dry the malt and impart its own subtle aroma; and inherited skill of generations of Scotch distillers.

Johnnie Walker chooses just those whiskies which will merge their fine qualities to the common good.

When you taste Johnnie Walker we think you will agree that the blenders do their work well, so that you will in future ask for Johnnie Walker by name.

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY (SCOTLAND'S BEST ) AT THE WEST STORE.

BLACK LABEL 5/11 & 10/9. RED LABEL 4/9 & 8/11.  
=XX=X  
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.





We have just received new stocks of the following provisions:-

- Fresh Herrings 8d. Herrings in Tomato 9d.
- Prawns 1/2d. Kipper Snacks 4d. Meat & Fish Pastes Jars 7d. Tins 5d. Red Salmon 1/8d.
- Pink Salmon 10d. Table Salt. 10d. Sardines in Oil 7d. Sardines in Tomato 8d. Jam 1- lb. 8d.
- Tomato Ketchup 1/2d. Do. 1/8. Breakfast Sausages 1/-.
- Corned beef 8d. Canned Peas Large 1/- small 7d.
- Bartlett Pears 1/3d. Peaches 1/3d. Apricots 1/3d.
- Pineapple 1/1d. large. 9d. small. Peaches small 9d.
- Cow & Gate "Silver Cup" Evaporated & Sweetened Milk 7/- Doz. Frys Breakfast Cocoa 2/3 & 1/2.
- Lion Brand Cocoa 11d. Frys Malted Cocoa (4foods in 1.) 2/11 & 1/6.
- Huntley & Palmers Almond Fruit Cakes 1/10d.
- Biscuits 1/2-lb. packets 1/- & 10d. Cheese Savouries 2/- lb.
- Pure Blended Tea 2/6d. pkt.
- Cut Mixed Peel 1/2d. lb. packet. Brisket Beef 1/-.
- Tomato Juice 9d. Oysters 1/- per tin.

-o-e-o-

J E N S F E D E R S E N . SPEEDWELL STORE.

- We still have a small quantity of :-
- Oranges @ 2/- doz. Pears @ 9d. doz. Apples @ 2/3.
  - Tomatoes 8d. lb. Tangerines 9d. doz.
- o-
- "Berec" Electric Torches 4/- & 5/-.
  - Finest Portuguese "Pelican" Brand Sardines 6d. tin.

o-

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 21.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th, March, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. SAMUEL HENNAH

to be a Travelling Teacher, on probation for a period of twelve months, with effect from the 26th of February, 1939.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

No. 20.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th, March, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS MARY FRANCES GOWANS

to be Nursing Sister in the Falkland Islands, with effect from the 22nd of March, 1939.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE. MARCH, 25th, 1939.

FIRST PRIZES. BIRMINGHAM TICKET NO. 50159  
 CHARLTON " " 51568 TWO AT  
 £5.0.0. ea.

SECOND PRIZE. WOLVERHAMPTON " " 51949 £7.0.0.

THIRD PRIZES. NOTTS FOREST " " 51587  
 SOUTHAMPTON " " 51847  
 SPURS " " 51648  
 WEST BROM " " 50285 FOUR AT  
 £1. 5. 0. ea.

THIRTY - SEVEN TEAM PRIZES. AT £1. 6. 4. each.

FIRST SELLER PRIZES. FALKLAND STORE £1.0.0.

SPEEDWELL STORE £1.0.0.

SECOND SELLER PRIZE. WOODBINE BAKERY. £1.0.0.

AMOUNT COLLECTED	£81.	18.	0.
TO CLUB FUNDS.	£6.	2.	9.
TO CHILDRENS FUND	£2.	0.	11.
TO PRIZES	£73.	14.	4.

.....  
HARDY'S CINEMA  
 WEDNESDAY. " KIDNAPPED " April, 5th. 1939.  
 Starring, Freddie Bartholomew. Commence, 8. 15.  
 SATURDAY. April, 1st, 1939.  
 " JOSETTE "  
 Starring Simone, Simone.  
 Commencing at, 9.p.m.

DEFENCE FORCE FOOTBALL.

A team from the Vickers Machine Gun Section of the F.I.D.F. and a team made up from what they called the "Rest", met on Friday last to see if they could break the tie they had in a game while in Camp at Ganopus. The game again resulted in a draw. Williams and King scored for the Rest in the first half while Jones managed one for the Gunners... R.King tied the score again with the only goal in the second half. They hope to renew hostilities next Sunday afternoon. -  
 The teams:-  
 Vickers- Etheridge, H. Summers, J. Bound, H. Bennett, L. Aldridge, G. Pearson, L. Cleadell, R. King, W. Jones, Meirhofer.  
 The "REST" - Reive, Grierson, Fleuret, Sheppard, King, F. Aldridge, J. Dettleff, Wallin, D. Williams, D. Harries, L. Bound.



HOT CROSS BUNS.

The customary Hot Buns will be on sale at the Woodbine Bakery on Friday the 7th of April, To avoid disappointment and prompt delivery on Good Friday morning orders should be placed not later than Wednesday.



O B I T U A R Y          N O T I C E .

Captain I. Watt.

Many people in the Falkland Islands will be sorry to hear of the passing of Captain Isaiah Watt early in Feb, of this year at Golders Green. The Late Captain Watt died in his sleep after a long period of ill-health, leaving two sons and a daughter as well as a host of friends to mourn his loss. The Late Captain had the unique experience for his generation of rising from the non-commissioned to the commissioned ranks of the Army. A Born soldier, he joined the Coldstream Guards as a young man and saw service in Egypt under the Duke of Connaught, gaining the Egyptian Star and Tel-el-Kebir medal. The Deceased, it will be remembered, was Instructor to the F.I.D.F. and Chief Clerk in the Secretariat for thirteen years during the terms of office of Governors, Sir Lane Wilson, and Sir W. Aillaroyce. The Late Captain Watt, we are told was a very keen Churchman, and served on the Council of Christ Church Cathedral during most of his stay in the Falklands. An older member of the Parish tells us that Captain Watt would never allow himself to be late for Church. Highly respected for his ability as a soldier, as well as his sterling character, Captain Watt will long be remembered by those who served with him. The funeral took place at Hendon Park Cemetery.

STANLEY VOLUNTEER FIRE BRIGADE.

NOTICE.

A fire practice will be held on Monday the 3rd, of April, 1939. Members are asked to be at the Fire Station at 4.45. p.m.

G.L. Challen.  
Supt.

R A D I O                      P R O G R A M M E S .

On Friday the 31st, March, and Wednesday the 5th, of April, a selection of NEW RECORDS will be broadcast from the Studio.

+++++

Johnny (to brother) We'd better be good for a while .  
Jimmy - Why ?  
Johnny - Because I heard the Doctor telling Dad to take plenty of exercise.

+++++

S H I P P I N G .

The S.S. "Lafonia" is expected to arrive from South Georgia late to-night or early to-morrow morning.

+++++

H I L L S      B A K E R Y .

Hot Cross Buns.

Kindly place your orders for Hot Cross Buns by Wednesday of Next Week.

+++++



**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.



To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m.      *Holy Communion.*  
9.30 a.m.   *Sunday School.*  
11 a.m.   - *Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.*  
7 p.m.      *Evensong and Sermon.*  
*Saints Days as announced.*

Wardens: *People's* R. H. Hannaford  
*Chaplain's* S. Bennett

*Organist* : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

*Secretary* : K. V. Lellman

*Treasurer* : A. Newing.

C H U R C H   N O T E S   &   N E W S .

1. GOOD-FRIDAY- To-morrow is Good Friday. There will be a service for Children in the morning at 10.A.M. In the Evening there will be a service of Devotion with an address at 7.P.M. The offerings at this service go to the Jewish Missions. In view of the plight of the Jews in Germany, it would be rather charitable to make our annual offering a little larger than usual.

2. Sunday Next is Easter Day: the Feast of the Resurrection of Our Lord.

Services -

Holy Communion 7 - 8 - 11 -A.M.

Evensong & Sermon 7 P.M.

3. VESTRY MEETING. The Annual Meeting of the Vestry of Christ Church Cathedral will be held in the Church Hall on Monday April 17th at 8.30.P.M.

4. Bazaar Committee Meeting. At the Deanery on Thursday Next April 13th, at 2.30. P.M.

W A N T E D .

A woman with daughter for domestic duties. For particulars, apply before Saturday at Douglas Cottage.

GOOD   FRIDAY.

John. 19. 30. It is finished,  
Gen. 1, 31. God saw everything that He had made, and, behold, it was very good."

In God's History - book of the world there are accounts of two Good-Fridays. God said; Let the earth bring forth every living creature after his kind, cattle and creeping thing, bird and beast; it was so, and God saw that it was good. Day and night, heaven and earth and seven seas, grass and trees sun and moon and stars, whales winged fowls, all began to be at the divine command. God, said let us make man in our image, after our likeness, let him have dominion over the earth, so God created man in his own image, male and female, and God blessed them. Finally, God made man; in part of earth, his body formed from the grounds dust, he too having kinship with Mother Earth, but he alone of all creation receiving a soul, endowed with the divine & unquenchable spark of celestial fire that links him forever with God & angels, man, the climax in creation's ascending scale; man, the best and most beautiful thing made in that first week, however long the week may have been, man the image, the replica, the reflection of God Himself, man the apex up to which all creation had led. Thus the heavens and the worlds were completed. God looked round on all that he had made; "It is finished," "It is very good." The evening and the morning were the 6th day. It was Good Friday. It was nearly three in the afternoon on the next Good Friday. From His high wooden throne on a green hill, incarnate God-smeared with blood, bearing four wounds and shortly to receive a fifth, crowned with thorns, placarded white and red against a black sky-looked round upon his work of creation's restoration, and redemption. Behold, it was very good, Consumm atum est. it is finished, it is completed. God's long task since man's first sin his, whole plan to buy back mankind. All the dreams and visions of O. T. prophets, every expect-

tation of the people of the Jews; all the longings for Messiah, every type of foreshadowing in the Jewish Church, all the long and weary building of the everlasting bridge that shall once again link up God and what was made in his likeness,- it is all done.

The desire of all nations has come. Once again on the 6th day of the week, the Best Good Friday, it can again be said that God saw all that he had done and, behold it was very good. And God rested on the 7th day- the Holy Saturday.

Let us on this Good Friday evening 1939 remind ourselves of one vital fact.

The touchstone of everything, the scales in which all will ultimately be weighed, the standard, by which all our concerns will be appraised and valued on the day which has been your last earthly day, is that which we try to think of to-day, the holy cross. That is the bridge between God and man, which was completed by the death and resurrection of the Son of God and which is the only road to God; that is the new Jacob's ladder set up to heaven on earth, God stands above it, and up its cruciform steps each of us must go, if he or she would reach heaven, on that ladder is the form of Christ our Lord, it is only through him that we shall find the way. For he still says "I am the way." For every-one the saying is true- no cross no crown. As we to-night think of our Lord's death and sacrifice, it is good for us to think of our own ends. For each day brings us closer to the day on which we too must look back over our life on earth and say "It is finished. That day will be the beginning of eternity somewhere or other (and there is only one alternative to heaven), still more when we face God on the side, we shall know that only the things which we did for God and the people of God were "very good". They alone will endure in the fire of God which in that day "shall try every man's work of what sort it is" They alone will prove to be gold, silver and jewels. All the rest will be wood, hay, stubble. Nothing that is unable to stand the test of the cross, nothing that is incompatible with the crucifix will be of any use when this life is over.

"I thirst another of our Lord's words from the cross. His thirst was not only physical but spiritual, thirsting for the souls of men. For yours and mine. Let us try to be more willing to give our selves to him, to go to him, let us endeavour to take to him in prayer det ail of any and every ordinary day; work, home friendships, pastimes, the books you read, your plans for your children, the joys and aches and pains of soul as as well as body, your conversation your secret thoughts. Your ambitions and your fears,- in other words all that is concerned with you. Let us weigh it all by the balance of Christs cross.

Thus,by giving ourselves to Him, Who gave Himself for us, when the time comes for us to say it is finished, when we look round on the completed picture of our earthly life, as we ourselves have painted it, when we also reach our Good Friday and Holy Saturday, we too may whisper in trust and confidence as we close our eyes, "Pather, into thy hands I commend my spirit. And --later on - The Lord God may be able to say of us too," Behold it is very good."

\*\*\*\*\*

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Per S.S. "Lafonia". MONEY ORDERS & POSTAL ORDERS will be issued not later than 11.a.m. on Saturday the 8th day of April, 1939. REGISTERED LETTERS & PARCELS will be received not than 1.p.m. on Saturday the 8th day of April, 1939. ORDINARY LETTERS FOR EUROPE and SOUTH AMERICA will be received not later than 3.p.m. on Saturday the 8th day of April, 1939.

N O T E :-

In common with other Government Offices the Post Office will be closed on Good Friday.

A. I. Fleuret,  
Ag. Colonial Postmaster.

\*\*\*\*\*

THE COMMON COLD . Instalment. 1.

There is no such thing as the common cold. It is always something more - contagious and costly. Colds are acquired from other people and given to other people. What you consider "just a cold" may in the case of your neighbour be a serious illness - bronchitis, pneumonia, ear trouble or serious infection. If we had a discharging sore covering our nose I am sure most of us would be unwilling to impose ourselves either at work or in play on our associates yet an astonishing number of people, with "a running nose" are quite prepared to smear this discharge over playing cards, dishes, hands (yours and theirs) and in fact everything they come in contact with. "It's just a cold you know!" Nothing serious.

Not infrequently a parent says to me; "Doctor, I do everything for my boy that seems possible. He has milk and cod liver oil, he is warmly clad and goodness knows he has plenty to eat, but he seems to get one cold after another. Why is it?"

Well, of course he may resemble you and be the sort of a youngster that gets everything. But, on the other hand, there may be other pretty evident reasons. Because he's a delicate child you've seen to it that his under clothing is specially warm and of good quality. Then "because the weather's been so nasty lately" you've put on an extra sweater under his jacket when he went out to school or to play - a muffler round his neck to ward off chill."

The Falkland Island kitchen or living room is a cosy place. William John, has a vigorous circulation, getting him "geared up" for outside activity will take some time, something is sure to be lost, arguments occur, perhaps a burst of tears or anger. When finally tears dried and nose wiped William John finally appears over the threshold accompanied by a parental sigh of relief and an admonition "to keep away from them Robinson children" he is perspiring freely.

Since he has been forbidden to play with other children he sits down or if he gets to school some of the clothes come off and the school room may be cold. In either case a chill is inevitable. It is well to remember that we can be killed by kindness. Some children are so closely watched they never get a chance to develop immunity. Some mothers forget that we must live in the world, exposed to its dangers. A little exposure does no harm to any child but this does not mean that foolish attempts to "harden" him should be made either. There is a common picture one encounters here, namely a thin child with bare blue knees and a running nose, indicating too little clothing for comfort. A little common sense is a valuable thing and should be judiciously applied.

If your child gets frequent colds make sure there is no physical cause, (such as diseased tonsils), that can be put right. Make sure that the child is not undernourished (Let the doctor decide this). Make sure he gets enough sleep. Make sure he washes his hands before eating. Establishing a daily routine is of vital importance and the earlier this is set up the better.

Senior Medical Officer.

(To be continued  
next week.)

\*\*\*\*\*

W A N T E D .

A Housekeeper will be wanted in three months time  
for Port San Carlos.

Apply in writing to,

N. K. Cameron.

\*\*\*\*\*

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

CURE THAT COLD with one of the following:-  
Anestan Tablets 1/6 doz. Phensic Tablets 1/6 Bot.  
Yikelp 2/- Bot. Lung Tonic 1/6 Bot.  
Yick Vapour Rub 1/6 Jar. Aspros 7d. 1/4d. & 2/8. Pkt.  
Lung Syrup 9d. Bot. Famel Syrup 1/11d. & 3/9. Bot.  
Halloways Cough Syrup 1/6. Iodised Throat Tablets 9d & 1/3d.

PREVENT THAT COLD by toning up your Blood with:-  
Germolene Blood Purifier & Tonic 1/6d. & 3/4d. Bot.  
Cod Liver Oil 1/2d. Bot. (absolutely pure).

Try our famous Razor Blades - a keen edge-akeen price,  
MINORA SAFETY RAZOR BLADES 6d. per packet of 6.

Sleep in comfort with a Sleeping Beauty Hot Water  
Bottle 3/-.

New Stocks of Thermos Flasks 3/6. Amber & Meerschaum  
Holders 7/6.

Mason Pearson's Hair Brushes 3/6 fixed retail price.  
British Made Baby Dolls from 2/- (dressed & undressed)



J E N S F E D E R S E N . SPEEDWELL STORE.

Fresh pork and pork Sausages to-day.

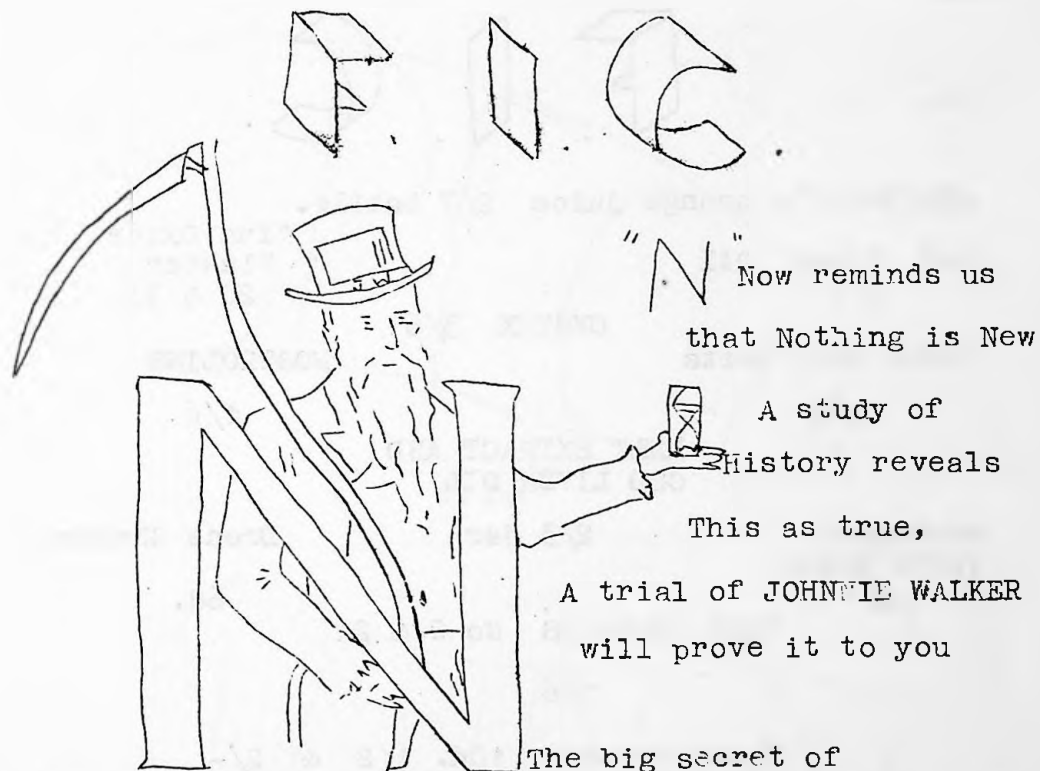
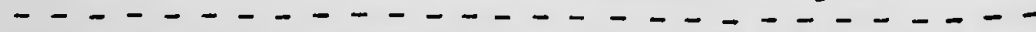
Bovril 2oz. Jars 1/7d. Bovril 4oz. Jars 2/11d.  
Farrons Tomato Ketchup 1/6 & 2/2 bot.  
Baker's Drinking Chocolate 1/- pkt. Rowntrees  
Cocoa 1/6 tin. Swift's Tomato Juice 9d. tin.  
Bemax 2/9d. tin. Andrews Liver Salts 1/9d. tin.



H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A .

Saturday. "Lancer Spy". Commence 9.P.M.

Wednesday. "Happy Landing". Commence 8.15.P.M.



JOHNNIE  
WALKER  
WHISKY  
IS  
OBTAINABLE  
AT THE  
WINE STORE

RED LABEL  
4/9 & 8/11

BLACK LABEL  
5/11 & 10/9

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

JOHNNIE WALKER is age. The contents of the bottle you buy today were put away in casks many years ago. When the time was ripe they were blended by the experts. To-day JOHNNIE WALKER is older and better than ever before.

F I C

ALLENBURY'S orange juice 2/7 bottle.

Cod Liver Oil  
1/3

Zinc Oxide  
Plaster  
2d & 3d.

Radox Bath Salts  
1/9

CYSTEEX 3/6

NOSTROLINE

1/6

MALT EXTRACT AND  
COD LIVER OIL

Pepsodent  
Tooth Paste  
1/2

2/3 jar

Drene Shampoo

6d.

IRON JELLOIDS No 2 & 2A

1/6

Tooth Brushes 10d. 1/2 & 2/-

---

DO YOU WANT THE BEST ?

Then ask for WILTS  
UNITED DAIRIES products.

DIPLOMA sweetened condensed milk 5/6 doz.

REGAL and CORONET unsweetened milks 6/0 doz.

DIPLOMA Cream. 6d. tin. 5/6 doz.

BRITISH AND BEST

---

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F I C

SPECIAL  
ON  
SATURDAY

SMEDLEY'S PLUMS  
Red, golden and purple 1/- tin

Cherries Smedley's 2's. 1/1 per tin.

Lowens' GOLDENBERRIES 11d (15 Oz tin).

---

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



GORGONZOLA CHEESE 2/- per lb.

CANADIAN CHEESE 1/2 per lb.

GINGER marmalade 1/5

SILVER SHRED lemon Marmalade 2/3

GOLDEN SHRED orange marmalade 2/3

Little Chip Marmalade 1/7

BITTER marmalade 1/-

Cooper's SEVILLE marmalade 1/4 & 2/5

DUNDEE marmalade 1/4

LIPTON'S ORANGE MARMALADE 1/1. 2lbs.  
3/6 7lbs.

MORTON'S

LEMON SQUASH 2/2 per bottle.

LIBBY'S APPLES

in 1 gal (nom) tins. 3/6

Ideal for cooking purposes.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORMS DEPT.

WORKING MEN'S CLUB . SWEEPSTAKE. APRIL 1st, 1939.

FIRST PRIZE SHEFFIELDW TICKET NO. 52082 £10.0.0.

SECOND PRIZES. ASTON VILLA " " 50466

BLACKBURN " " 52836

BURNLEY " " 50645

BURY " " 52831

CHESTERFIELD" " 50780

MANCHESTER CITY " 52285 SEVEN AT

SOUTHAMPTON " " 53170 £1.0.0. each.

THIRD PRIZES. BRENTFORD " " 53328

COVENTRY " " 52774

FULHAM " " 52236

MIDDLESBROUGH" " 50695

PORTSMOUTH " " 50472 SIX AT

WOLVERHAMPTON" " 54035 £-.16.8. each.

THIRTY TEAM PRIZES AT £1. 19. 2d each.

FIRST SELLER PRIZE. STANLEY ARMS £2.0.0.

SECOND SELLER PRIZES. (3) PENGUIN SHOP 8/6. (1) J. HALLIDAY. 2/10. (1) B.C.BIGGS, 2/10. (1) GLOBE HOTEL, 2/10. (1) FALKLAND STORE 2/10.

AMOUNT COLLECTED. £93. 0.0.

TO CLUB FUNDS £6. 18. 8c

TO CHILDRENS FUND £2. 6. 6.

TO PRIZES £83. 14. 10.

DEFENCE FORCE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

The following members will Shoot as a team on Friday & Sunday the 7th & 9th, respectively after which the team of 8 will finally be selected to represent the Colony in the .303 Overseas Postal Match. Capt. A.I. Fleuret, Sgt. W. Browning, Mr. J.R. Gleadell, Pte. I. Reive, W. Aldridge, Pte. G. Martin, Pte. W.J. Summers, Pte. E.J. McAtasney, Pte. J. Bound, Pte. H.H. Sedgwick.

DANCE.

In the Town Hall, Easter Monday.  
Admission 1/-, 1/3 and 1/6.



GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

NO. 22.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
3rd April, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinances of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands:-

Ordinance, No. 13 of 1938, entitled "The Appropriation (1939) Ordinance, 1938." M.P. 165/35.

Ordinance, No. 16 of 1938, entitled "The Registration of United Kingdom Trade Marks Ordinance, 1938," M.P. 200/34.

Ordinance, No. 18 of 1938, entitled "The Tariff (Import Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1938." M.P. 237/38.

By Command,

(Sgd). M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

F. I. D. F. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Practice Shoot Saturday 1st, April 1939. H.P. Score 105.

J.R. Gleadell	31	32	32	95
G. Martin	29	30	33	92
C. Reive	27	33	31	91
W.J. Grierson	30	30	30	90
C. Henricksen	27	34	29	90
J. Bound	31	31	28	90
A.J. Blyth	24	25	28	77
H. Bennett	21	23	26	70

Practice Shoot Sunday 2nd, April 1939 H.P. Score 150.

L. Reive	49	48	47	144
Capt. Fleuret	45	47	44	136
E.J. McAtasney	42	48	45	135
H.H. Sedgwick	46	45	44	135
J.R. Gleadell	48	47	40	135
G. Martin	43	47	43	133
W.J. Summers	42	49	42	133
J. Bound	46	45	41	132
W.J. Grierson	42	45	43	130
C. Reive	43	45	42	130
C.F. Sheppard	39	45	43	127
W.J. Bowles	40	45	42	127
W. Aldridge	39	44	43	126
C. Henricksen	41	43	42	126
C.G. Allan	34	42	43	119
V. K. Lellman	40	40	38	118
C. McAtasney	36	41	35	112
H. Bennett	32	39	38	109.

FALKLAND ISLAND DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday 15th April 1939.

<u>Monday, 10th.</u>					
<u>Tuesday, 11th.</u>	Badminton ...	...	...	...	8.0.P.M.
<u>Wednesday, 12th.</u>	N.C.O'S Class	...	...	...	7.0.P.M.
	of Instruction.				
<u>Thursday, 13th.</u>	Badminton ...	...	...	...	8.0. P.M.
<u>Friday, 14th.</u>	Recruits Drill ...	...	...	...	7.0.P.M.
<u>Saturday, 15th.</u>	Badminton ...	...	...	...	7.0.P.M.

A. I. Fleuret.  
 Capt.,  
 Adjutant,  
 Falkland Islands Defence Force.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT - FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month ended 31st March, 1939.

Hours of Sunshine.....	158.7
Number of days on which rain fell.....	23
Total rainfall.....	2.96 ins.
Average maximum daily temperature.....	51°
Average minimum daily temperature.....	40°
Highest maximum temperature recorded on Wednesday	
22nd.....	63°
Lowest minimum temperature recorded on Tuesday 14th..	35°

Agricultural Adviser.

DEFENCE FORCE - FOOTBALL.

Vickers -5. "The Rest" 1.

After two previous hard fought games, both of which resulted in draws, Vickers and the Rest met again on Sunday afternoon. Vickers being the winners by the wide margin of 5 goals to one. In the first half the play was fairly even and ended with a one goal lead for the Machine Gunners. The second half was quite a different story, and the Gunners turned on the power and scored four goals to one, and left little doubt as to which were the better team. The teams- "Rest" Reive, Grierson, Wallin, Aldridge, King, Sheppard, Williams, Harries, Sedgwick, Dettleff, Bound. "Vickers"- O'Sullivan, Etheridge, Summers, Pearson, Bennett, Bound, Jones, KING, Pettersson, Gleadeil, Meierhofer.

THINGS WE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW.

What was the total cost to the Colony of Mr. William Davies's visit last year in connection with the investigation of the Colony's pasturage, and when may we expect his report?

We understand the cost of Mr. Davies's visit in connection with the investigation of the Colony's pasturage was not paid from the Colony's funds but by a grant from the Imperial Government. The total cost to date is £708. The report is expected at an early date.

SATURDAY'S FOOTBALL.

Division 1.  
Birmingham v Arsenal  
Bolton W v Sunderland  
Charlton Ath v Aston Villa  
Chelsea v Evert n  
Leeds U v Grimsby T  
Leicester c v Blackpool  
Liverpool v Derby C.  
Manchester U v Portsmouth  
Middlesbrough v Brentford  
Preston N.L. V W'hampt'n W  
Stoke C v Huddersfield T.

Division. 2.  
Burnley v West Ham U  
Coventry C v Swansea T  
Luton T v Fulham  
Newcastle U v Manchester C  
Norwich C v Blackburn R  
Nottingham F v Bradford  
Plymouth A v Sheffield W  
Sheffield U v Bury  
Southampton v Chesterfield  
Tottenham H v Trammere R  
W Bromwich A v Millwall.

T. & N. BINNIE.



Specialise in SELO Photographic products.

Use the best and the best will always result.

At any time in any clime you can trust SELO roll films.

DUPAYCOLOR ROLL films make beautiful colour transpar-  
encies.

DEVELOPING AND PRINTING at the usual prices.

STUDIO WORK. ENLARGING AND  
COFYING

WEDDING.

McAtasney - Lovett.

The marriage of Miss Margaret Catherine McAtasney, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John McAtasney, of Port Stanley, Falkland Islands, and Mr. Samuel Lovett, son of Mr. James Lovett and the late Mrs. Lovett of East Dulwich, London, took place yesterday in the crypt of the Santissimo Church.

The bride, who was given away by her brother, Mr. Joseph McAtasney, of Montevideo, wore a close fitting dress of white lace with a short train, her short modern veil was surmounted by a coronet of orange blossoms and she carried a bouquet composed of white rose-buds.

The bridesmaid, Miss Doreen Olsson, wore a dress of figured organza over blue taffeta with a blue taffeta hat. She carried yellow roses.

The service was conducted by Father Leo Harkins. Mr. Alfred Biggs acted as bestman.

At the conclusion of the ceremony a reception was held at Caseros 828, where the bride cut the wedding cake made and presented by Mrs. Biggs.

The destination of the honeymoon was not disclosed. For going away the bride wore a crush-strawberry pink dress with dark blue coat and accessories.

The bride's gift to the bridegroom was a set of brushes and the groom gave the bride a bar brooch with pearls and to the bridesmaid a gold chain and crucifix.

(From the Buenos Aires Herald of March 9th)

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB.

A Whist-drive will be held in the Club- Rooms on

Tuesday 11th, April, 1939.

Ladies and Members 1/- . Commencing at 8.p.m.

E. G. BIGGS.  
Secretary.

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m.      *Holy Communion.*  
9.30 a.m.   *Sunday School.*  
11 a.m.     *Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.*  
7 p.m.      *Evensong and Sermon.*  
              *Saints Days as announced.*

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
            Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

1. Bazaar Committee Meeting. There will be a meeting of the Stall Holders of the Bazaar of Christ Church Cathedral at the Deanery this afternoon at 2. 30.

2. VESTRY MEETING. The Annual Meeting of the Registered Vestry of Christ Church Cathedral will be held in the Parish Hall on Monday April the 17th, at 8.30. P.M. Let us try and have a much larger meeting this year. It is much more encouraging to the Wardens and members of Council to feel that they have been elected by a large number of people rather than just by the "Faithful Few". With well over a hundred communicants on the roll, and an average Sunday evening congregation of about 80, surely we can manage a little more than thirty for our Annual Meeting next Monday.

-----  
BIRTH NOTICE.

April 9th, Easter Sunday,

At the King Edward Memorial Hospital Stanley, to  
Mr. & Mrs John Middleton, a son.

-----  
H Y M N S F O R S U N D A Y .

The First Sunday After Easter.

M O R N I N G :- 504 - 499 - 292.

E V E N I N G :- 302 - 129 - 130 - 197.  
-----

JESUS LIVES.

Ps.18 - 46- "The Lord liveth, and blessed be my strong helper".

Jesus lives. That is the great announcement, the great fact of Easter Day. To the disciples it came as a surprise, for they had apparently abandoned all hope of our Lord's revival and were actually preparing to embalm his sacred body. To us it is no surprise. The Resurrection of Our Lord is, we think, a fact established by certain proofs. It comes to us the belief of nineteen centuries behind us. We know very well on Good Friday that Easter will be here within 48 hours.

(1) We acknowledge the fact. What we chiefly need is to experience the power of the fact. St. Paul prayed that he might know the power of our Lord's Resurrection. For the fact is one thing, and the power is another. We know the fact when we have traced its history and mastered its details and circumstances, we know the power when we have grasped what it has done and can do for ourselves and for others. To know the power is knowledge translated into experience. And it is possible to accept the fact without the slightest hesitation and yet to be destitute of its power. Thousands repeat every Sunday, "on the third day he rose again from the dead", and yet the fact has not any appreciable influence on their thought and action. It is a far off distant event, and not a present force. They say the words and that is all. Surely what we need, what we all need, is not merely to say, not merely to believe that Christ is risen, but to take into our hearts the living, loving Christ of Easter Day and let him be a power in our lives. This is the experience we need, and God leads His people to it in many ways.

(2) A message of hope for the journey of life. To the statement of the text "the Lord liveth" the Psalmist adds the words, "and blessed be my strong helper". Easter is not merely the assurance that Jesus lives, it is a message of help for the journey of life, However independ. nt a man may be, he cannot afford to

be independent of God. We all need help for the duties and trials of each day. For some indeed life is a journey over hard rocks through dark valleys, and sometimes through dismal swamps that threaten to engulf them. But it is just here that the text comes in. "Blessed by my strong helper". There are those among us who know the help and comfort of having a friend who can stand by them and inspire them with his own courage and fortitude. But it must be a living friend. The memory of a past friendship may indeed do something to enoble and invigorate; but it cannot bear comparison with the influence of a living friend whose presence is an actual reality. Now the Bible tells of such a friend, a living friend, who is never far away and who help is promised to those who seek it. It proclaims not only a saviour who died for us, but a friend who lives for us, who is close to us when most needed, If only we could know and feel this, we should face more bravely the difficulties of life saying like the psalmist- "The Lord is my helper, I will not fear what man shall do unto me".

(3) Strength for the last journey. And if we need the divine help for the journey of life, still more do we need it for that last journey which men call death. Death is for all a solemn, tragic inevitable fact. To some it is the very nightmare of existence. But the truth that Jesus lives may do something to shed light even on the darkness of the grave.

"Yea", said the Psalmist, "though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil, for thou art with me. We know indeed little of what is on the other side, but we believe that Jesus has the keys of hades and of death and in that belief we can trust ourselves to his keeping and leave our dear ones the dead in Christ, those who have fallen asleep in Jesus, in his most tender care.

We must take with us, then, those words as an Easter message of comfort and hope. Remember that we need not be alone in this life, and that the helper may walk with us all the way. Remember that we need not be alone in death, but in that last dread struggle His help may be given to sustain us. "Jesus Lives".

Blessed not only is our Strong helper, but blessed are all they who put their trust in him.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. -----FALKLAND STORE.

Enjoy these long evenings with a "Penguin" Novel  
7d. each. or 2d. weekly hire from our Penguin Library.

Cold and damp feet are mainly responsible for Colds, Chilblains and numerous other complaints, avoid these by wearing Galoshes - Gents 5/11 pair. Ladies 4/11 pr.

Ladies Overboats sizes 3 & 4. @ 5/11 pair.

Mens Lace Rubber Boots 10/6 & 12/6 pair.

Felt Cork Soles, Gents 6d. & 8d. Ladies 5d. Childs 3d. pr.

Chilblain Ointment 1/- per tube.

Benzedrine Inhalers the only sure cure for head colds and hay fever 2/3d. each.

F O R S A L E .

DOUBLE BASS VIOLIN 4 String English Model. Complete with Cover, Strings. Bridge & Bow.

PRICE 10 Guineas.

Apply to,

Mr. Tom Binnie.

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A .

Saturday. April 15th, 1939.

" Josette "

Commencing at 9.p.m.

Length of Days.

You had parents, two grandmothers and two grandfathers. Add up their ages at death divide by six and the result will give you your hereditary expectation of life.

Having done this the best thing to do is to forget about it. The estimate is probably on the gloomy side anyway. However, you may like to know that you have one chance in one hundred thousand of living to be a hundred. The insurance companies tell us that the following make for long life:

- (1) Lower blood pressure and slower pulse than average.
- (2) Long -lived parents..
- (3) Thin Body build.
- (4) No hard physical labour after forty.
- (5) Abstention from alcohol, or merely moderate indulgence.
- (6) Non-use of tobacco.
- (7) The right occupation.
- (8) Sensible diet, no overeating.
- (9) Optimism and sufficient rest.
- (10) Absorbing interests.
- (11) Good luck as regards accidents.

The most important of these - long lived parents - is beyond individual control. Parents are between two and three times as important as grandparents in handing down a long -lived heredity. If your grandfather and grandmother lived to be eighty, that's fine - but it's much better if your father and mother did.

And as between parents - not that you have any choice about it - a long lived mother is to be preferred to a long -lived father, as far as your chances of attaining advanced age are concerned.

But you can do something about most of the other items if you really want to live on to the very last possible minute. You can even violate some of them with possible impunity; many centenarians have done so. But you can't tell which ones to flout.

The mind does not age so swiftly as the body. That

is why age does not come so swiftly to the man whose hobbies, work or interests keep him alert. You can actually live longer if you have some absorbing interest; more accurately, you can keep from dying too soon. If I'm putting on weight, I can curb a tendency to overeat realizing that persons who live to advanced ages are almost invariably of thin, wiry build.

As I grow older I can eat more meals, but consume less at each sitting; my digestive system will appreciate it. At the same time I will have to make sure that my slenderer meals are properly balanced with vitamins and minerals.

But in one respect the long -lived do differ from the general run of mankind: The vast majority of these extremely long-lived people were of a placid temperament, not given to worry.

Length of days is generally in inversa proportion to the rate of living. That is why perhaps the population in the Falklands is long lived.

Senior Medical Officer.

R A F F L E .

Raffle for, Dinghy, Gun and Typewriter, property of A. Hall, will close on Thursday-night and will be drawn at Messrs. McAtasney & Sedgwick's Store on Friday-night at 8.F.M.

F O R     S A L E .

Cutter Indiano,  
Price        £50.

Apply,  
M. Gleadell.









FALKLAND ISLANDS ----- DEFENCE FORCE.

Sunday 9th April, 1939. H.P. 150.

	300yds.	500yds.	600yds.	Total.
W. Browning	49	45	46	140
A.I. Fleuret	45	46	46	137
E.J. McAtasney	44	44	46	134
W. Aldridge	41	45	46	132
W. J. Grieson	43	42	44	129
J. Bound	41	42	45	128
J. R. Gleadell	43	43	42	128
G. F. Sheppard	42	43	41	126
H. H. Sedgwick	43	43	Retired	
C. Henriksen	40	42	"	
G. Martin	39	38	"	

.....  
J E N S P E D E R S E N . S P E E D W E L L S T O R E .

Chow Chow Pickles 2/2 bottle.  
 Beefeater Sauce 1/4 bot. Pearl Barley 10d tin.  
 Colmans Mustard 1/1d tin.  
 Ginger 1/- tin. Black Pepper 1/- tin.  
 Chutney 2/3 bottle.  
 Mixed Spice 8d. tin. French Beans 10d. tin

.....  
H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A .

FRIDAY. There will be a Childrens Cinema Show,  
 All Short Pictures.

ADMISSION. 6d. Commencing at 4.45-p.m.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

NO. 23.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
 Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
 11th, April, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication  
 of the following grant of leave to

MR. J. NORRIS,

Police Constable.

Vacation Leave. 120 days; exclusive of the time  
 taken on the voyages to and from  
 the United Kingdom, not exceeding  
 twenty-eight days in either  
 direction, with effect from the  
 9th, of April, 1939.

By Command,  
 (Sgd,) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
 Colonial Secretary.

.....  
PASSENGER LIST.

DEPARTURES. Per "Lafonia" 9th April, 1939.  
 for Montevideo.

Mr & Mrs F. G. Langdon, Mr & Mrs N. Gray & Child,  
 Mr & Mrs B. Elliott, Miss H. A. Elliott, Master  
 G. K. Elliott, Master A. S. Elliott, Mr & Mrs A.  
 Rutter, Mr T. H. Langford, Mr & Mrs A.W. Spooner  
 & Two Children, Mr & Mrs J. Norris & Two Children,  
 Senor J. J. Odiozabel, Mrs A.M.A. Langdon.





**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

~~~~~  
To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.



CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

1. Vestry Meeting- At the Vestry Meeting held last Monday Evening the following Officers were elected- People's Warden Mr. R. H. Hannaford, Treasure Mr. A. Newing, Secretary Mr. K. V. Lellman, Members of Council- Messrs A. F. Lellman, L. A. Sedgwick, C. Evans, Chaplain's Warden Mr. S. Bennett.

BAPTISM.

In the Cathedral Last Sunday April, 16th, LARSEN - Betty Ellen, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Larsen of North Arm.

BIRTH NOTICE.

At the King Edward Memorial Hospital Stanley, April 13th, to Rev. G. K. and Mrs. Howe a daughter, Charlotte Audrey.

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

The Second Sunday After Easter.

MORNING - 4 - 282 - 529.

EVENING - 702 - 300 - 192 - 477.

The Apostles' Creed. I believe... the third day he rose again from the dead.

IS CHRISTIANITY true? Many ask the question, as many have asked it for nineteen hundred years. You would answer, Yes. But suppose that this were followed by a second question, as no doubt it has been in your experience; How do you know? What proof have you that it is true?

How do you know that Joseph was not the Father of Mary's child? How do you know that the boy Jesus was the Son of God? What proof have you of the Virgin-Birth and the Incarnation?

How do you know that Jesus died on the cross, really died? Many have said that he did not. How do you know that he returned to life after his burial? How do you know that he ascended into Heaven and sitteth on the right hand of God the Father, Almighty?

You were not there. What proof have you that all this ---and consequently the religion that he founded-- is true.

Would you answer, Because I read it in the Bible? How do you know that that is true? Would you reply because the priests of my church have taught me so, because mother says so? that is nothing like enough. Then, would you reply, Because I use the sacraments of

Christ's Church and feel that they do me good? I repeat: How do you know that the infant at the font is made heir of heaven? That bread and wine become the body and blood of Christ? That the whole gospel-story is not a clever forgery?

Where is your proof?

You MUST be able to answer: your religion must be first hand, a thing of which you yourself are personally convinced, to which you would remain true though the whole world turned atheist. Sooner or later the devil will say to you, "I see that you have fallen again. I am not surprised. Are you really to blame? How do you know that it is possible for you to overcome the temptations I send you? How do you know your

religion is not a pack of lies? Did Christ die and rise from the dead? Can God help you? I do not believe that he can". You must be able to answer, "But I know that Christianity is true. I have the proof. Get thee behind me Satan"; or your faith will collapse like a house built on sands of sentiment rather than on the rock of reason. It will not be the first to do so. "The third day he rose again". ; that is your proof, the only proof you need. The deserted tomb and the empty grave-clothes of Easter morning; the round stone rolled away and no corpse in the Arimathæan's garden; that tomb is the hub which holds every part of the wheel together; that is the foundation of the whole structure of the only true religion. "The third day he rose again from the dead"; that is your test and touchstone.

A Frenchman invented a new religion. It seemed to him a good one, but he could not find any to agree with him. He asked a friend why his new religion had no followers. The friend replied, "It certainly sounds very beautiful and indeed it is original. But it has one serious failing. There is no means of proving that it is true. However, you can easily put this right. Fortell your own resurrection; die and be buried: return to life at the precise moment when you said that you would do so: let many people see you: and go on telling us the same things that you tell us now. Then you will find plenty of people to adopt your new religion".

This, as you know, is exactly what Jesus of Nazareth did. He deliberately made his resurrection the test of his new religion.

During the weeks and months that preceded the day of his death he repeatedly foretold his return to life at a given moment! "We go up to Jerusalem: all things written concerning the Son of Man shall be accomplished he shall be delivered to the Gentiles: they shall scourge him and put him to death. The third day he shall rise again."

He said this so frequently and so publicly that it reached the ears of his enemies. After his death they went to Pilate and said, "Sir, we remember that that deceiver said, while he was yet alive, after three days I will rise again. Command, therefore, that the

sepulchre be made sure until the third day, lest his disciples come by night and steal him away and say unto people, He is risen from the dead: so the last error shall be worse than the first, Pilate said unto them, Ye have a watch: go your way, make it as sure as you can. So they went and made the sepulchre sure, sealing the stone and setting a watch."

Yet, on the third morning, what do you find? Certain facts that remain historic, even if you do not believe in the resurrection.

Somehow or other the round stone, that formed the doorway of the tomb was too heavy for three women to move, is rolled back out of the way. Pilate's official seals are broken. Inside the grave are shroud and line-bands, empty. Strange rumours begin to spread, in Jerusalem of all places, the locality which was most hostile. As a result the sentries of the sepulchre go to their superiors, "Shewing them all things that were done. So the elders took counsel and gave large money unto the soldiers, saying, Say ye, His disciples came by night and stole him away while we slept."

(A thin tale. Who would believe soldiers who slept at their post?)

"So they took the money and did as they were told: and this saying is commonly reported among Jews until this day.

In the course of time four theories were evolved to deny the resurrection. It may be worth while to consider them.

The first was that to which I have already referred. The suggestion was at once made by the Jewish authorities and circulated widely in the time of the Apostles that the disciples did in fact break into the grave, steal the dead body and say that he had returned to life. This is obviously impossible to believe. Had it happened, sooner or later the true facts would have leaked out. The early church made great demands, its adherents met with considerable suffering and persecution: had it depended on what each of its principles knew to be untrue, it must have collapsed almost immediately. Peter, John, James were not the sort of people to countenance so monstrous a lie for a considerable

number of years: nor would a man undergo martyrdom for a falsehood.

Another suggestion was that Joseph of Arimathaea caused the corpse to be secretly removed and buried elsewhere. This would mean that a party of men (one alone could not have moved the round stone) went out of Jerusalem during the night -- since it was scarcely dawn when Mary Magdalene found the stone rolled aside --, necessarily carrying lights: why did the sentries at the city gate, always locked and guarded at night neither notice nor report them? Having reached and opened the grave-- and where was its watch? They would have first had to take off the grave clothes and then re-arrange them with the burial spices carefully re-inserted. After which the body would have to be carried somewhere and re-buried. All this would have taken at least two hours of hard work; a main road ran close to Joseph's garden; yet not a soul saw or heard them at their task.

Seven weeks later the disciples were back in Jerusalem, publicly announcing on every possible occasion that "the Lord is risen indeed". The whole city rang with the news. Jerusalem was not then a large place: if Jesus had been buried elsewhere at the instigation of Joseph, surely the Jews would by then have discovered the grave. Why, then, did they not immediately reply to the disciples that what they said must be untrue, since in such and such a place he was buried?

If he had been buried elsewhere both foes and friends would have found the place soon enough.

A third theory was that the authorities, Jewish or Roman, themselves removed the body in order to prevent any veneration. In that case they knew where it was buried, yet bribed the garden-sentries to tell a highly improbable tale. The disciples maintained that the risen Lord had talked, walked and eaten with them; by so doing they converted many; yet neither Jew nor Roman took the obvious step of coming forward and saying that the resurrection was impossible, since they could show everyone where he was buried.

There remains one other suggestion, "made in Germany", that our Lord did not really die on the cross, but fainted and recovered in the coolness of the sepulchre.

This is incredible if one remembers the seriousness of the wounds, the tearing of hands and feet, the piercing of the heart; to say nothing of the enveloping and tightly drawn grave-clothes, the weight of the spices they contained and the necessity of the round stone being rolled back by one weak man.

Would anyone, bleeding from five untended wounds, lying on a cold stone slab on an April night with none to nurse him, be likely to recover?

If he had, what effect on the disciples would have been caused by some one half dead, creeping about weak and ill, needing treatment and careful nursing; ultimately dying like all men? Surely such an one, love and admire him though they might, could not change their sorrow into joy or their previous timidity into obvious courage and confidence.

"If Christ be not raised," writes St Paul, "your faith is vain" Of course.

"But now is Christ risen from the dead" you and I sing Easter Alleluias; our faith, built on the foundation of the round rolled stone of old Joseph's old-world garden, is true; it cannot be otherwise.

\*\*\*\*\*  
FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday 29th April, 1939.

|                         |                          |          |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| <u>Monday. 24th.</u>    | Recruits Drill ... ..    | 7.0.P.M. |
| <u>Tuesday. 25th.</u>   | Badminton ... ..         | 8.0.P.M. |
| <u>Wednesday. 26th.</u> | N. C. Os. Class.. ... .. | 7.0.P.M. |
| <u>Thursday. 27th.</u>  | Badminton ... ..         | 8.0.P.M. |
| <u>Friday. 28th.</u>    | Recruits Drill .. ... .. | 7.0.P.M. |
| <u>Saturday. 29th.</u>  | Badminton ... ..         | 7.0.P.M. |

A. I. Fleuret.

Capt.,  
Adjutant,

Falkland Islands Defence Force.

\*\*\*\*\*

" G L O B E S T O R E .

EAT MORE AND BETTER FRUIT.

New supplies of Pears and Apples just arrived in excellent condition.

King David, Jonathan and Monroe's Favourite in apples, 2/- 2/6 and 2/9d per doz.

Areberg, Anjou and "Manzanita" Pears at 1/8 2/- and 2/6d doz.

-----  
"TRACK TIPS" TEA - new supply. 2/9 per lb.

-----  
Whole Corn (Maize) small grain 13/6 per bag.

Brown Pollard 7/6d. per bag:

"Cebadilla" , horse fodder, 8/6d. per bag .

-----  
"ASPRO" bottles of 27 tablets 1/3d. each.

HINES Brushes, for Ladies and Gents, assorted kinds.

"FURIMACHOS" the best cement for repairing grates and firebricks -----1/9d per tin.

"DRYKOS" a superior type of Fireclay 4d. per lb.

\*\*\*\*\*  
R A F F L E W I N N E R S .

DINGHY - Ticket No.- 727 V. S. & S. B.

GUN - " " - 1392 W. J. H.

TYPWRITER " " - 145 J. Perry.

1st Seller, G. Hall. 2nd Seller, W. Hutchinson,

3rd. Seller, Syd. Goss.

F I G



"P" for the Peat, plays an important part,

It's true that it's use comes right at the start,

But the flavour once given never departs.

The fine mellow flavour of Johnnie Walker is mainly due to the care in selecting fine whiskies for the final blending. The skill of the experts assures your satisfaction when you ask for JOHNNIE WALKER

by name. OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

RED LABEL 4/9 & 8/11 BLACK LABEL 5/11 & 10/9.

==X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X==  
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORE DEPT.





**N E W P R I C E S .**

---

HARFIC CLEANER 11d per tin.  
 Ground Caraway Seed 1/4.  
 FINEST ANCHOVIES IN OIL 1/-.  
 Vermicelli 1's 1/9.  
 SEMOLINA 2's 1/9.  
 NOR YEAST 6/- per tin.  
 POLLARD 8/- per bag.  
 BENEDICTINE 7/3 per 1/2 bottle.  
 SWIFT'S BRISKET OF BEEF 10d.  
 SWIFT'S OX TONGUE 2/6 tin.  
 SWIFT'S ASPARAGUS 1/6 tin.  
 ROBINSONS LEMON BARLEY WATER  
 is DELICIOUS HOT OR COLD  
 2/1 per bottle.  
 THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORE DEPT.

**MCATIBNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.**

The undermentioned goods received by "Lafonia" will be on sale in a few days time:-  
 Cadbury's BOURNVITA a wonderful stimulant and nerve tonic.  
 Ladies & Childrens Gloves, Handkerchiefs, Golf Socks, Berets, Baby Clothes, Girls Wool Coats, Cloth Coats, Hats, Cardigans. Baby Feeders & Rompers, Small Boys Suits, Stockings & Socks. Rubber Boots, Gents Shoes, Childrens Sandals & Plimsoils, Ladies Overalls, Towels, Tennis Shoes. Gift Sets & Perfume. Torches, Batteries & Bulbs, Wireless Batteries. Snapshot Albums & Fixing Corners, Wire Hair Brushes. Gents & Boys Zip Pullovers & Slipovers etc. etc. Keadex, Vikelp, Mentholatum, Alka Seltzer, Kays Essence etc.

**F O O T B A L L C H A L L E N G E .**

The East Enders challenge the West Enders to a Football Match on Sunday 23rd April, 1939.  
 Kick off at 2. 30. p.m.  
 The following players will represent the East Enders:-  
 C. Reive, E. Fuhlendorff, R. Grant, F. Aldridge, V. King, A. Shackel, J. Dettieff, W. Jones, C. Clifton, H. Sedgwick, R. King.

**JENS PEDERSEN. S P E E D W E L L S T O R E .**

Fresh Fruit received by E. S. "Lafonia" :-  
 Oranges 1/3 Bananas 1/3 Tangerines 9d.  
 Apples 3/- Lemons 1/3 & 2/-.  
 Tomatoes 8d lb. Also Eggs 1/6 doz.  
 Golden Dane Produce Margarine, Cream Large and Small Tins. Ham, Luncheon Sausage, Sardines.

Butter and the Colony's Diet.

In other parts of the world there has been a rapid growth of dairying production during the past fifty years as the public has come to realize the high nutritive value of milk and milk products.

Butter has shown the greatest increase in consumption. Compared with 1914 figures consumption has risen in

|           |     |             |     |
|-----------|-----|-------------|-----|
| Britain   | 50% | New Zealand | 64% |
| Australia | 28% | Canada      | 15% |

Greater abundance of supplies and increased wage levels is given as the explanation in the United Kingdom where the present annual consumption per person is given as 24. 7 lbs.

My dietary survey in Stanley indicated that:

|                                |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Poor People consumed           | 19. 3 lbs per annum. |
| Average Income People consumed | 28. 1 " " "          |
| Better than Average People "   | 34. 3 " " "          |

It is interesting to note that when these three classes are averaged it gives 27. 2 lbs., that is, rather above the United Kingdom figures.

To quote the Final Report of the League of Nations Mixed Committee on Nutrition "butter is the most digestible and generally nutritious fat in the modern dietary"; its digestibility is given as 99. 5% or better and this high digestibility makes butter a particularly valued food for invalids, nursing mothers and young children.

Butter is a natural source of Vitamin A and D and it also retains some of the minerals found in milk.

As to vitamins, "grass fed" butter is to be preferred. The British Research Councils Report of 1932 stresses the superiority of New Zealand Butter over Home or European butters for this reason and the same thing will apply to butter made in the Falklands.

The social importance of increasing the consumption of butter especially among those whose income is small

should be given greater consideration. While the poor eat nineteen pounds of butter "the better than average income" individuals eat thirty-four pounds. I am sure that if poor people had more money or if butter were cheaper more would be eaten.

Now in 1937 we imported just under twenty tons of butter! With 10,000 head of cattle in the Colony (See the Agricultural Adviser's Report in January Gazette) does any one suggest that a properly organized agricultural industry could not avoid such importations and make butter cheaper?

This is not a medical problem but it is a challenge to Agriculture.

To import twenty tons of butter may, in the circumstances, be the sensible thing to do. I don't know, but I maintain it is worth thinking about constructively.

Alcohol and the Colony's Diet.

In contrast to the value of butter in the diet I invite the attention of all good citizens to the problem of alcohol in the diet.

Liquor is not exported hence import figures give a fairly accurate picture of consumption.

Here are the figures as furnished by the Customs Department:

Table 1. Imports of Liquor.

|      | Wines. | Spirits. | Beer. |          |
|------|--------|----------|-------|----------|
| 1934 | 1635   | 3607     | 17922 | Gallons. |
| 1935 | 978    | 2731     | 12182 | "        |
| 1936 | 1050   | 2079     | 10384 | "        |
| 1937 | 1503   | 4657     | 17032 | "        |
| 1938 | 1128   | 4727     | 14986 | "        |
|      | 1257   | 3560     | 14541 | "        |

5 year average.

I think we may assume that children under fifteen years do not take alcohol, and I think the liquor consumed by women is probably negligible. Now, according to the

1931 Census there remains some 1000 males as potential alcohol consumers. Of course some men are total abstainers, some drink very moderately, but this means that in computing average figures what these moderate drinkers leave must be accounted for by those who are less moderate.

To dispose of the imports as given in Table 1 it would be necessary for every male in the Colony over fifteen every year for the past five years to drink:

Three and one half gallons of spirits.

One and one fifth gallons of wine.

Fourteen and one half gallons of beer.

It will be seen at once that any slacking on the part of the moderate drinker throws a perhaps not unwilling burden on the more thirsty to maintain the annual average consumption.

What we eat, more particularly, what we drink is regarded as our own particular business but I know, and you know, that all too frequently here the bread-winner is a drunkard and yet, how enormously casual we are about drinking to excess. If theft were so widespread our sense of property would be outraged but if a man steals from his own family to buy alcohol we think it all very regrettable but we refuse to lose any sleep over it.

There is no law which forbids liquor to women but there is a tradition against it, it is merely a matter of attitude. If we could induce a similar masculine attitude, and this is being done in progressive communities, the consumption of alcohol would assume very small proportions. I have no hesitation as a physician in stating that I think that is a worthwhile objective to work for. What, as a worthwhile citizen, do you think?

#### Being a Parent.

Being a parent is one of the hardest jobs in the world. It is one of the finest too. I think most parents want to do the right thing for their children but they make mistakes. Here are some common mistakes parents make.

(1) They are so frightened that the child will be hurt or become ill that they restrict the child's activities. The child must learn to be strong and independent. He will never do this without taking some chances. To be happy we must live in the world and not apart from it. Some children too, discover very early that you worry over their welfare and they use this to impose upon you. They may even feign illness to escape work or school.

If you think the child is ill, do not allow him to know what you think.

(2) Parents give their children everything they want just because they ask for it. I have heard parents consult a child of five or six as to whether he wished to enter hospital. Plainly no child reared on this basis can be either a happy or successful adult.

(3) They tell lies to frighten their children into some course of action. Of course the child soon discovers that the "Goblins do not catch him" and that the parent does not really mean what he says. The child will sometimes lie himself, too.

(4) Parents often boss their children too much. How can the child learn self reliance and the ability to think for himself if the parents make all the decisions for him.

(5) Some children hear "Don't" and "Stop" all day long. They are being constantly checked and they will unconsciously carry this attitude into adult life never venturing on any course of action because some one may forbid or disapprove of it. This is the "wait and see" mentality that can be so paralysing in an otherwise valuable person.

Senior Medical Officer.

#### WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB.

A Whist Drive will take place in the Club Rooms on Tuesday next the 25th April. Commencing at 8.0.p.m.

Admission as usual.

E. G. Biggs.

Secretary.



WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE. APRIL, 15th. 1939.

FIRST PRIZE. BLACKPOOL TICKET NO. 57163 £10.0.0.

SECOND PRIZES. BLACKBURN " " 56460  
 BOLTON " " 48087  
 HUDDERSFIELD " " 57472  
 SHEFFIELD U " " 57916 FIVE AT  
 WOLVERHAMPTON " " 55108 £1.8.0. each.

THIRD PRIZES. ARSENAL " " 56151  
 GRIMSBY " " 56555  
 LUTON " " 56834  
 MANCHESTER CITY " " 56143  
 MILLWALL " " 56117  
 FORTSMOUTH " " 47173  
 SUNDERLAND " " 56126  
 SWANSEA " " 57157  
 SPURS " " 56723 TEN AT  
 WEST HAM " " 56113 £-.10.0. each.

TWENTY EIGHT TEAM PRIZES AT £1. 12. 2. each.

FIRST SELLER PRIZE. SPEEDWELL STORE £2. 0. 0.

SECOND SELLER PRIZES. W.J. HALLIDAY 4/-, R. FINLAYSON 4/-

WOODBINE BAKERY 4/-, C. CLETHERO 4/-, S. GOSS 4/-.

AMOUNT COLLECTED £77. 17. 0.

TO CLUB FUNDS £5. 17. 5.

TO CHILDRENS FUND. £1. 18. 11.

TO PRIZES. £70. 0. 8.

UNCLAIMED PRIZES FOR THE WEEK ENDING 8th. APRIL 1939.

TICKET NO. 53674 AND

TICKET NO. 54436.

|||||

R A D I O P R O G R A M M E S .

FRIDAY, 21st. APRIL. WEDNESDAY, 26th, April.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| A LITTLE DOOR A LITTLE<br>LOCK A LITTLE KEY<br>BROADWAY RHYTHM<br>AU REVOIR<br>LAUGHING IRISH EYES<br>SPANISH GYPSY MEDLEY<br>BANJO FAVOURITES<br>FAGLIACCI PARTS 1 & 2<br>ESTRELLITA<br>FROM THE CANEBRAKE<br>HUSH A BYE<br>CAROLI<br>FORBENCE HALFPENNY<br>PARTHING<br>LILLI BURJERO<br>THE OLD TRAIL<br>DUST<br>I WON'T TELL A SOUL<br>WHEN THEY PLAYED THE POLKA<br>TAKE ME BACK TO IRELAND<br>ARE YOU LEADING ME HOME<br>MOUNTAIN TRAIL<br>SWEET NORA O'NEAL<br>THE PALAIS GLIDE PARTS 1&2<br>WHEN GRANNY WORE HER CRINGLINE)<br>WITH ME OLD CLAY PIPE<br>SAILING HOME<br>PICTURE ME IN PARADISE. | STARS IN MY EYES<br>AT THE CAFE CONTINENTAL<br>THE MUSIC GOES ROUND AND<br>AOUND<br>LIGHTS OUT<br>THE THIN RED LINE<br>THE FIREFIGHTERS<br>THE VAGABOND KING<br>SALUT D'AMOUR<br>BARACOLLE<br>THE NEW MOON PARTS 1 & 2<br>PEDRO THE COCKTAIL SHAKER<br>IT'S THE RHYTHM IN ME<br>SONG OF THE MARINES<br>MARCH OF THE KING'S MEN<br>MEMORIES OF AN OLD COW HAND<br>RIDE TENDERFOOT RIDE<br>DOWN LAMBETH WALK<br>SWEET IRISH SWEETHEART OF<br>MINE<br>WHEN THE ORGAN PLAYED O<br>PROMISE ME<br>OVER THE HILL. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

A R R I V A L S .

Per S. S. "Lafonia" April 19th- Mr & Mrs Howell Evans and three children, Mr & Mrs K. A. J. Pitt, Mr. A. Milne and Mr H. V. Lefevre.

|||||

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.



of this transient combat but be crowned with the Palm of eternal victory." And he must declare that he "is ready to offer himself for the just and necessary defence of them that are oppressed and needy." We are reminded of these things on St. George's Day, of the difficulties and hardships, of the problems which our forefathers had to face and to solve, and how they armed themselves by high resolve and noble courage to resist the evil and promote the good. It is in the inspiration which comes by the remembrances of deeds nobly done that we are cheered to fight the perils of our days, and encouraged in that these times, too, are days which the Lord had made and we will rejoice and be glad in them.

2. FIGHT THE EVIL. PROMOTE THE GOOD. We hope that those who live after us may be able to see that we too, set out to fight our battles and to win our way against all that was selfish, ignorant, impure and wrong- the dragon which St. George of old set out to conquer. What our Children's children will have to say about our success or our failure, who can tell? That depends upon our loyalty to God and Empire, upon our perseverance, our devotion, the way in which we do our duty to God and our neighbour, how we love mercy, do justly and walk humbly. Certainly we know under which banner we are pledged to serve, it is the banner of Christ, and we or we ought to know, the power of prayer, and the sustaining grace of the Holy Communion, and the guiding strength of the Holy Scriptures, and it is up to us to serve diligently and to make use regularly of all the life-giving powers which God has ordained for us, to enable us to fight successfully against the world, the flesh, and the devil, as did St. George against the dragon. With the increased powers and the larger opportunities which are now ours, let us realise that it is a day which the Lord had made, let us rejoice and be glad in it, let us fight, as did St. George, the evil and promote the good.

3. THE POWER TO CONQUER SIN. Here then, is the thought for our consideration to-day. It is the great privilege which is ours in these days of grasping the present opportunity, of doing all we can, by making use of all the powers to enable us in these days to make life

sweeter, purer, happier, to bring home to all, near and far, the gospel message of Jesus Christ, that He died for our sins, that He rose again for our justification. We Christians believe that in Him there is a power that will conquer sin and promote good, that in these busy, in some ways, puzzling, but certainly hopeful days, there are means at our disposal which if we only use them will enable us better and quicker than ever before to make God's way known upon earth, His saving health among all nations. These days are surely God's days; see that we use them to his glory and the welfare of His people, days which the Lord hath made, let us rejoice and be glad in them.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

We mention below just some of the new goods now on sale and invite your inspection:-

Girls Frock & Knicker Sets 18" to 22" 2/9 to 3/3 Set.

Girls Frocks 24" to 28" 2/9 to 3/3 each.

Baby Rompers 1/6 & 2/6. Girls Aprons 1/6 to 2/10.

Jersey Suits from 3/-, Breechette Sets from 9/11.

Ladies & Girls Hats 1/6, 2/-, 2/9, 2/11 & 4/11.

Ladies Overalls 2/6, 2/9, 3/1, 3/3, & 3/11.

Girls Cardigans 4/9 & 4/11. Lisle & Wool Stockings.

Ladies Wool Berets 1/10. Fancy Berets 2/3.

Boys Blouse Suits 3/9, 4/-, & 4/3.

Source of Information.

In the short article on "peat" found elsewhere in this issue, we omitted to give credit to the source of the information. It was taken from the "Christian Herald and Signs of Our Times".

DANCE.

A Dance will be held in the Church Hall on Friday the 28th April, Dancing From , 8 p.m. until 12.p.m.

Admission Gents 1/-, Ladies 6d.

An Attempt to revive the "Sixpenny Hop".

NURSE PROBATIONERS - K. E. M. HOSPITAL.

Vacancies are likely to occur in the post of Nurse Probationer at the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital towards the end of 1939 or early in 1940.

Applications are therefore invited for the appointment of Two Probationers.

The salary attached to the posts is at the rate of £36 per annum, with free board, lodging and washing.

The conditions of appointment are:

(a) Selected applicants must be at least 16 years of age and show evidence of physical fitness and a personality likely to be suited to nursing.

(b) They must produce evidence that they have completed the Continuation Course at the Government School or its equivalent.

(c) They must be prepared to enter into an agreement with the Government that they will observe all Medical Department rules and regulations and render such assistance generally as the Matron may reasonably require. They must be prepared further to reimburse the Government for any money expended on their behalf should they at any time during their training, either in Stanley or overseas, prove unsatisfactory, in the opinion of the Governor.

(d) If after three months trial the selected candidate is found unsuitable, or feels unsuited, either party may terminate the Agreement.

(e) The Government shall endeavour to arrange nursing training in a recognised hospital in the United Kingdom and to prove the cost of suitable transportation from Stanley to the United Kingdom for every Nurse Probationer appointed, provided that Probationer has completed not less than 18 months' service at the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital and appears on her record to be likely to qualify as a Registered Nurse, in the opinion of the Senior Medical Officer.

(f) Should a Nurse Probationer be appointed and should the Senior Medical Officer be unable to recommend her for overseas training, then provided her record is

otherwise satisfactory she shall receive a Certificate at the end of three years.

All applications, which must be in the applicant's own handwriting, must reach the Chairman of the Appointments Board, Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, not later than 12 noon on Monday the 15th of May, 1939.

.....  
PASSENGER ----- LISTS.

DEPARTURES. Per "Lafonia" 25th April, 1939.  
for Punta Arenas:-

Rev. J. Alberti,      Rev. Sister A. Colocci,  
Rev. Sister L. Piretti,      Mr. R. Blake.

-----  
Per "Lafonia" 25th April, 1939.

for Montevideo ; -

Mr & Mrs W. G. Benney,      Mr & Mrs C. H. Robertson,  
Mr G. L. Challen,      Mr P. S. Dixon,  
Mrs M. Turner,      Miss G. E. Reive,  
Mr & Mrs A. Mercer,      Mr & Mrs K. V. Lellman,  
Mrs M. Clark,      Mrs E. E. Beadmore,  
Mrs E. A. Stewart.

.....

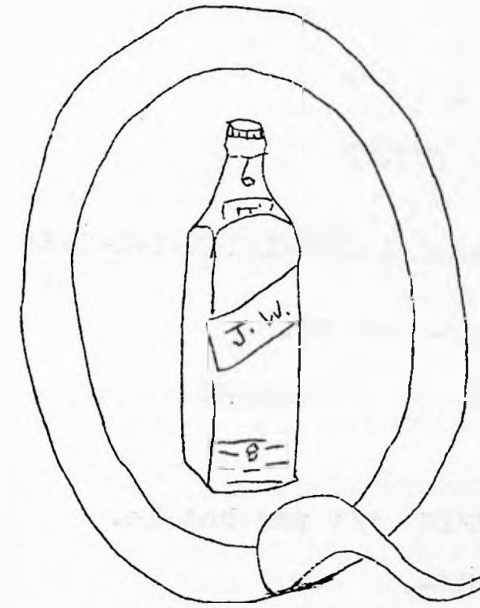


F I C

F I C

H. M. V. AND REGAL -ZONOPHONE RECORDS TO HEAR.

- MEET ME DOWN IN SUNSET VALLEY )  
ANY BROKEN HEARTS TO MEND ) JACK DALY.
- LET ME GO BACK TO THE FARM )  
WHY MUST WE KEEP ON WORKING ) TWO LESLIES.
- THE FLIES CRAWLED UP THE WINDOW }  
I WANT TO CLING TO IVY } JACK HULBERT.
- GIVE ME A RIDE ON YOUR HORSE BUDDY )  
WHEN MOTHER NATURE SINGS HER LULLABY ) HILL BILLIES
- I USED TO BE COLOUR BLIND )  
THE YAM ) GINGER ROGERS
- MAX MILLER IN THE THEATRE PARTS 1 - 6
- THEY CAN'T FOOL ME )  
IT'S IN THE AIR ) GEORGE FORMBY
- RIDE, TENDERFOOT RIDE, )  
BESIDE A MOONLIT STREAM ) WALLY BISHOP
- THAT NIGHT IN AVALON )  
COLORADO SUNSET ) HAWIIAN ORCHESTRA.
- HI ! YO SILVER )  
STOP BEATING 'ROUND THE MULBERRY BUSH ) WALLY BISHOP
- SHE WAS, SHE WAS, SHE WAS, )  
JUST IN FUN ) MAX MILLER.



"Q" is the Question,  
with pleasure we hear  
"What will you have?" and  
i's really not queer  
That the answer that follows  
so loud and so clear - is

"JOHNNIE WALKER PLEASE"

The 'roundness' and harmony, always to be found in  
JOHNNIE WALKER is the result of long maturing and skilful  
blending.

When you taste JOHNNIE WALKER we think you will agree  
that the blenders do their work well so that you will  
in future ASK FOR JOHNNIE WALKER BY NAME.

RED LABEL 4/9 & 8/11. BLACK LABEL 5/11 & 8/9.





F I N E S T

" T U L I P A N "

BUTTER

1/6 per lb.

+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+

PRIME GORGONZOLA CHEESE 2/- per lb.

+X+X

+X+X+X

+X+X+X

JUST RECEIVED.

MEDICINAL PARAFFIN 1/1 per bottle.

SPARKING PLUG TESTERS 8/-.

CIGARETTE MAKING MACHINES 2/6 each.

ZIPP FASTENING TOBACCO POUCHES 3/3 & 4/3 each.

PIPES TO SUIT ALL TASTES

1/3. 1/6. 2/- . 2/9. 3/6. 5/- . & 7/6 each.

FINEST CALIFORNIAN ORANGES 2/3 doz.

APPLES 2/- per doz.

+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+

THE PALMLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

Low Heels are Best.

To walk at all is an acrobatic feat that takes us several years to learn really well, we tend to forget this. To walk with that graceful poise so alluring in a woman is frankly impossible in high heeled shoes. If you observe the gait of a woman in high heeled slippers you see that her balance is upset. She tends to fall forward and to catch herself she is compelled to chase her centre of gravity producing a "mincing gait", a "springing" of the knees, a chronic "attitude" and a rich harvest of foot troubles as she grows older.

Although it is sometime since our forefathers came down out of the trees to live on the ground, anatomically the foot is intended like the hand for grasping and its adaptation to support the weight of the body is, as yet, neither complete or entirely successful. Most of the modification has occurred in the heel and the heel bones are intended to receive the bulk of the body weight.

Wearing high heels throws the greater part of the weight on the heads of the small toe bones and the actual area of the base of stylish high heels is so small that balance from side to side is readily upset.

So, if you wish to walk gracefully and comfortably- if you wish to avoid foot trouble in later years if you want your children to have well shaped feet Low Heels Are Best !

Such advice, as far as adults are concerned, falls on deaf ears. However one would stress the importance of the prevention of "foot troubles" in the young. The treatment in later life of bunions, splay foot, hammer toe, and plantar wart is difficult and the results are not wholly satisfactory. It is the old idea of prevention being better, or easier, than cure.

Senior Medical Officer.



The Conservative Cooking of Vegetables.

Those who read these Bulletins will recall references to faulty methods of cooking vegetables and that I have emphasized that green vegetables cooked in an open pot have no more value than wet blotting paper. It is interesting therefore to read the following article in the London Times.

"Scientists and dieticians have laid so much emphasis on the importance of eating a sufficient quantity of both root and green vegetables for maintaining perfect health that there must be few people who do not realize the importance of these foods. On the other hand most people do not seem to realize that if vegetables have been cooked in such a way that their health-giving qualities have been destroyed or lost there is little object in eating them except as roughage. The salts of all green vegetables are very soluble and when boiled the goodness goes into the water. The most salts in root vegetables lie in and immediately under the skins and consequently if the roots are peeled before cooking these salts are lost. The cores of root vegetables are valueless as food, but by the usual methods of cooking the cores are retained and the skins rejected. The resulting lack of flavour cooks conceal with sauces varying from the "white sauce" to which the average English cook pins her faith and which French cooks justly regard with scorn, to the excellent sauces concocted by skilled cooks. Lack of flavour, however, is less serious than the loss of health-giving salts.

STEAMING ROOT VEGETABLES.

All root vegetables should be simply washed and then boiled or, still better, steamed in their skins. Any experienced person knows that if root vegetables are steamed in a bowl the taste of the little liquor that collects is so strong that it is a clear indication of how much flavour is in the skin. If Jerusalem artichokes are steamed the liquor that collects forms

a jelly when cold and is an admirable foundation for artichoke soup.

Root vegetables never look very attractive served plain but they can be treated in many palatable ways. The following is an excellent method of making a pie from any root vegetables either of one kind or in mixture.

Skin the cooked roots and in case of carrots and parsnips remove the cores. Rub through a wire sieve and then beat up the pulp with butter, allowing one ounce of butter to every largish root. Before mixing with the pulp the butter should be beaten to the consistency of Devonshire cream. This is important.

Add grated onion in the proportion of one-eighth onion to the rest of the pulp. Put the mixture in a pie dish and bake in a hot oven for twenty minutes to half an

hour. In the meantime make a sauce with the yolk of an egg, a tablespoonful of butter, a teaspoon of milk, and a small squeeze of lemon. Heat this sauce gently but do not let it boil or it will curdle.

Mix the sauce into the pie and when perfectly incorporated smooth over the top and garnish with parsley or paprika. Serve very hot. This dish can be varied by incorporating grated cheese or ground nuts, walnuts being the best for flavour.

Very small savoys and cabbages make an attractive dish if steamed whole and served with melted butter poured over them.

Or cut up the greens when cooked and mix with equal quantities of baked tomatoes that have been skinned. Add a small grated onion and pile up the mixture, which should be very hot, on a dish.

Decorate with parsley.

Onions are almost invariably peeled before being cooked, but to retain their valuable salts they should be boiled in their skins and then peeled. The flavour of large Spanish onions is far better if they are baked in their skins. A savoury dish can be made by cutting up cooked onions, putting them in a fireproof dish with alternate layers of grated Parmesan cheese and on top a layer of bread crumbs with a few pats of butter. Bake in a hot oven till the breadcrumbs are a golden brown."

I have no doubt that many a woman will say: "That's just the way I cook my vegetables now!" Anyhow, I felt

these recipes interesting and they describe dishes that can be prepared in any Falkland Island home.

Senior Medical Officer.

\*\*\*\*\*

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday 6th May 1939.

|                        |                 |     |     |     |          |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| <u>Monday. 1st.</u>    | Recruits Drill  | ... | ... | ... | 7.0.p.m. |
| <u>Tuesday. 2nd.</u>   | Badminton       | ... | ... | ... | 8.0.p.m. |
| <u>Wednesday. 3rd.</u> | N. C. Os. Class | ... | ... | ... | 7.0.p.m. |
| <u>Thursday. 4th.</u>  | Badminton       | ... | ... | ... | 8.0.p.m. |
| <u>Friday. 5th.</u>    | Recruits Drill  | ... | ... | ... | 7.0.p.m. |
| <u>Saturday. 6th.</u>  | Badminton       | ... | ... | ... | 7.0.p.m. |

A. I. Fleuret.  
Capt.,  
Adjutant,  
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

\*\*\*\*\*

HARDY'S CINEMA.

To-day Thursday a Childrens Cinema Show at 4.45.p.m.

"All Short Pictures".

Admission Children 6d. Adults 1/-.

=====

Saturday. "Love And Hisses"

Starring. Simon Simone. Vernie.  
Commencing 9.p.m.

\*\*\*\*\*

JOKE. HIS DOUBT.

"Are you sure it was a marriage licence you gave me last month?" inquired a harassed-looking man.  
"Certainly, sir," replied the clerk. "Why?"  
"Because I've been leading a dog's life ever since."

\*\*\*\*\*

PROSPERITY FROM PEAT.

It is suggested that certain peat areas in Eire may have a prosperous period ; peat-covered areas are always referred to in books as waste land, and peat itself has up to the present been regarded as fuel for only the very poor in such countries as Eire (Ireland). One seventh of the surface of the country is peat-bog, and an enterprising firm has developed a process for making peat briquettes, a highly efficient form of fuel. Such factories are making these peat briquettes in Denmark and in Eire, the latter producing about 1,000 tons a week; research has also been done in Germany where chemists have produced a petrol from peat, and if such by-products are commercially successful, peat countries may have prosperity ahead.

\*\*\*\*\*

THE TABERNACLE.

A Meeting of the Congregation will be held on Thursday 27th, April, at 8.p.m. in the Tabernacle Schoolroom. Everyone who attends the Tabernacle is requested to make a special effort to attend.

\*\*\*\*\*

Governor's Deputy.

A Commission under the Seal of the Colony has been issued appointing the Hon. M. C. Craigie-Halkett O.B.E. to be Deputy for the Governor during His Excellency's absence from Stanley.

\*\*\*\*\*

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB, SWEEPSTAKE. APRIL, 22nd 1939.

FIRST PRIZE SPURS TICKET No 58363 £10.0.0.

SECOND PRIZES BURY " " 59316  
 MANCHESTER " " 58239 THREE AT  
 PRESTON N.E. " " 59242 £2.6.8. each.

THIRD PRIZES BIRMINGHAM " " 58294  
 BRADFORD " " 58592  
 CHARLTON " " 58970  
 COVENTRY " " 59341  
 GRIMSBY " " 56305  
 LEEDS " " 58273  
 MIDDLESBROUGH " 58194  
 SHEFFIELD W. " 59317  
 SHEFFIELD U " " 58924  
 SWANSEA " " 57835 ELEVEN AT  
 WEST HAM " " 58935 £- 9.1. each.

TWENTY NINE TEAM PRIZES AT £1. 4. 10. each.

FIRST SELLER PRIZE G. HANSEN £2. 0.0.

SECOND SELLER PRIZES WOODBINE BAKERY 6/8,  
 FALKLAND STORE 6/8, S. SHANNON 6/8.

AMOUNT COLLECTED £67. 17. 0.  
 TO CLUB FUNDS £5. 3. 0.  
 TO CHILDRENS FUND £1. 13. 11.  
 TO PRIZES £61. 0. 1.

UNCLAIMED PRIZE FOR THE WEEK ENDING APRIL 15th, 1939.  
 TICKET No. 56151.

O B I T U A R Y .

The Late Mrs. Fowen.

We deeply regret to report the death of Mrs Rowen, widow of the Late Mr Rowen, former American Consul in the Falkland Islands, which occurred in Rowen, Iowa, U. S. A. on March 4th. The Late Mr & Mrs Rowen lived in Stanley for about ten years at the beginning of the century, and left when the consulate was removed to Punta Arenas. Many of the older members of the community remember the deceased, who was loved by all who knew her, and will long be remembered for her gentleness and kindly disposition. Among those left to mourn is her daughter, Mrs G. J. Felton, of Teal Inlet. We feel sure all our readers will join us in expressing our deepest sympathy with Mrs Felton in her recent bereavement.

| R A D I O P R O G R A M M E S.       |                                      |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| FRIDAY, APRIL 28th.                  | WEDNESDAY, MAY, 3rd.                 |
| RADIO REQUESTS                       | THE MERRY WIDOW WALTZ                |
| LITTLE MAN YOU'VE HAD A BUSY DAY     | VILIA                                |
| THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO HORSE RACING | I THINK I CAN                        |
| THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO CRICKET      | ONE GOOD TUNE DESERVES ANOTHER       |
| CUBAN SERENADE                       | DAYBREAK                             |
| ARLENE                               | HELDOY AT DUSK                       |
| WAITING AT THE CHURCH FOR KATY       | COOKING THE DINNER PARTS 1&2         |
| THE FAMILY ALBUM PARTS 1&2           | HARK, THE HERALD ANGELS SING         |
| CARLSBAD DOLL DANCE                  | WHILE SHEPHERDS WATCHED THEIR FLOCKS |
| ORIENTAL DANCE                       | PLAY THE GAME YOU CADS               |
| ONE MORNING IN MAY                   | AFTER ALL THAT                       |
| LITTLE DUTCH MILL                    | THE MOSQUITOS 'PARADE                |
| TROTTIN' TO THE FAIR                 | WHISTLING RUFUS                      |
| THE HURDY GURDY MAN                  | REMEMBRANCE                          |
| I WANT TO CLING TO IVY               | GRINNING                             |
| THE FLIES CRAWLED UP THE WINDOW      | YESSIR! I LOVE YOUR DAUGHTER         |
| COFFEE IN THE MORNING                | LET'S DRESS FOR DINNER TONIGHT       |
| OVER ON THE SUNNY SIDE               | HAPPY                                |
|                                      | NIGHT ON THE DESERT                  |
|                                      | THE HOUSE IS HAUNTED                 |
|                                      | BEAT O' MY HEART                     |

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember GOLDEN DANE produce is  
the best.


Also a large supply of  
MURRAY'S SWEETS.

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

  
To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

CHURCH NEWS.

BAPTISM.

JONES- Cecil David, on May 3rd at the Cathedral, son of Mr & Mrs J. T. C. Jones.

Birth Notice.

At the King Edward Memorial Hospital, Friday April 28th to Mr & Mrs John Jaffray, a daughter.

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

4th Sunday After Easter,

At the Sung Eucharist. 321 - 199 - 265 - 322 - 196.

At Evensong. 268 - 209 - 290 - 21.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT - FAIRLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month of April, 1939.

|                                                      |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Hours of Sunshine.....                               | 105.8    |
| Number of days on which rain fell.....               | 21       |
| Total rainfall.....                                  | 4.13 ins |
| Average maximum daily temperature.....               | 47°      |
| Average minimum daily temperature.....               | 37°      |
| Highest maximum temperature recorded on Friday 14th. | 55°      |
| Lowest minimum temperature recorded on Monday 10th.  | 29°      |

WORKING MEN'S CLUB. WHIST DRIVE.

IN THE CLUB ROOMS

TUESDAY MAY 9th. Prices as usual.

WEEKLY SERMON.

RISEN WITH CHRIST.

Colossians iii. 1. "If ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God."

These words are very old, nearly as old as the Resurrection itself; yet none the less they express the spiritual experience of multitudes of men and women all over the earth to-day. However heavily this world may lie upon us, they remind us at once that we belong to another and a better world within, in which Christ works and reigns ever to deliver us from the tyranny of the evil that surrounds us. Easter is witness to the power of Christ "that worketh mightily in us" and through us to redeem the intractable world in which we live our daily lives. Easter lives because Christ is risen, and because He lives He imparts life, and we live also.

1. A NEW EXPERIENCE OF LIFE. The moment we begin to believe that Christ is risen we enter into anew experience of life. Christ risen raises us to faith, hope, love, like that which fills the New Testament, because these things filled the lives of those who wrote it. The meaning of the Resurrection of Jesus cannot possibly be by its reference to Him. The Life, Death and Resurrection of Jesus are not the literary drama of a divine hero, but a revelation that floods life and death with new light. All men, all times, all things living are touched and changed by it. Christ risen is a tremendous fact that marches into the midst of the facts of life and absolutely transforms them. We die, and to all outward seeming that is the end, and we must, it seems, and many do, so interpret death. Life therefore means this; it is a dying life. But Jesus rose above death, and death goes down beneath His feet. And so we re-interpret it, and life is released from the hopeless pagan view of death. We believe that we die to live, and that death itself is dead, and life which was only a dying life becomes a life eternal which lives through death. Death the door

into nothingness, or at least into impenetrable mystery becomes death the gate into life ~~immortal~~. That is one way in which Christian rises with Christ : he rises above death, and death can no more bind its old tragic meaning around him.

2. CHRIST'S WAY BECOMES OUR WAY. "If ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right of God." Thus Christ's way becomes our way, His Easter means our Easter. His way is both the basis and type of our way. Easter-tide challenges us not to waste our religion by merely making a profession of faith in Christ risen without making also the venture of faith that dares to apply it to the actual experience of life. Many of us live a divided life, and that is why we spoil our witness to the world. On one level it is the profession of the Easter faith with the splendid implications of a Gospel that can make us more than conquerors through Him that loved us: on the other level, at which we mostly live, we are defeated and bullied into submission by the sin and sorrow and suffering that meets us day by day. Christ did not rise for that! He rose that we might also rise with Him, here and now, rise in love, and faith and hope, which are the vital force and energy of the inward life of those who believe in Him.

If we have serious doubts and difficulties about the Easter message, if it sometimes seems that it is too good to be true, then let us at least face the fact that if we lose hold of it, we lose with it life's best values offered to us by the Risen Lord.

3. JESUS RISEN OR NOTHING. One thing at least is certain: it is a case of Jesus Risen or nothing. There is no alternative to Him which can meet and master as He does the facts of life and death. With Him we can over-come them; without Him the way of life leads through darkness into darkness, and we know not whether we go. And if between these two alternatives we still stand undecided, there comes to us this Eastertide the call of Christ to visit again with His disciples the empty tomb in which they laid him, to discover that the stone has indeed been rolled away from the sepulchre, and that He Himself stands there to bid us share with

Him the transforming power and joy of the Easter Faith. "Because I live, ye shall live also."

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTICE.

Applications are invited for the post of Deck Hand in the Harbour Department.

Salary of the post \$140 rising by \$10 to \$150 per annum.

Applicants are required to have experience in small boat work.

Applications should be addressed to "The Chairman, Appointments Board," and should be handed in at the Colonial Secretary's Office on or before Saturday the 6th of May, 1939.

\*\*\*\*\*

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 28.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
28th April, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. HOWARD RATCLIFFE,

to be Tugmaster and Government Pilot in the Harbour Department with effect from the 1st of May, 1939.

By Command,

(Sgd). M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

\*\*\*\*\*



NOTE AND COMMENT.

Has it ever occurred to you that it is not possible to have a patient who is suffering from an infectious complaint such as "Tubercular Throat", admitted to the local Hospital. The reason for refusing admission is that the present facilities at the Hospital are not such as to make it possible to isolate the patient and protect the other patients from infection. Surely such a situation calls for immediate action on the part of those who are responsible for the health of the people of the Colony. There is a case at the present moment of a patient who is suffering from the above mentioned complaint, and who has been refused admission to Hospital. When the patient, who is a married woman with two small children, first saw the Dr. about twelve months ago she was advised to isolate the children in order to protect them from the disease. In accordance with these instructions the home was broken up; the father took the children and rented a small house; an elder daughter under-took to look after her mother. After some months the health of the daughter failed and she had to go away for treatment. This meant that the husband was left with his sick wife and two small children. He did his best to get some one to look after his wife so that he could continue to go to work and isolate his children, but failed. Upon informing the Government of his predicament, he was told that his only alternative was to take his wife home to where he himself lived until (HE) could make other arrangements.

This means that the man is forced to take his wife into his home where there are two small children attending school, thus not only placing the children themselves in a dangerous position but also the other children at the school with whom they come in contact. We do not for one moment question the wisdom of the action of the S.M.C. in refusing admission of such a case to hospital, but we do feel that provision should be made so that such cases could be isolated and receive proper attention under medical supervision. Such places are known as "SANITORIA". Surely such a place is financially possible.

F O O T B A L L .

"OLD CROCKS" 3 - "YOUNG UNS" 0.

As a change from the East Vs West games of the past few Sundays, the local footballers gave us a slight variation and had a game between those under and those over twenty one. The result being a white-washing for the youngsters. They tell us they had two of their best men on the injured list. The game as a whole was a poor excuse for football. Miller opened the scoring with one of his famous foot drives towards the end of the first half for the only score in this period. The second half looked a little more promising for the boys. King had a good chance to even matters with a penalty kick but in his keen desire to score, mistook the Quarry Ditch for the Old Cocks net. This failure to equalize seemed to unsettle the children and their opponents took complete control and went on to score two more goals via Robinson and Hardy. The Teams- "Old Cocks"- Creece, Grierson, Shackel, Wallin, Miller, Grant, Hardy, Robinson, Clifton, Pearson and Smith, S. "Young Uns"- Reive, Jones, Bound, J, Meierhofer, King, V, Cletheroe, King, R, Dettleff, Sedgwick, Gleadell and Bound L.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

If you require a pair of Gloves why not call and inspect our new range. Qualities and Prices to suit everybody:- Ladies Brown Leather Gloves, Fur tops 10/6 pair. Brown Suede, special quality only 5/11 pair. Thick Leather Gloves suitable for every-day wear 5/11 pr. Fine quality Leather Gloves in various shades 7/11 pr. New style combined Kid & Suede Gloves 6/11 pair in the following shades:- Navy, Tan, Copper and Black. The very latest in Glove manufacture:- String Gloves 2/6 pair. Ladies & Childrens' Wool Gloves. Lds. 2/6. Childrens 1/6 to 2/6. Girls Leather Gloves assorted shades 4/- to 4/9; pair.

F O R S A L E .

Three Speed Bicycle, Price £2. Automatic Record - Changer complete in Cabinet. Price £2. Apply, Mr. H. Thompson.







Aluminium 2 pint Measures 1/9 each.  
 Enamel 1 " " 1/8 each. Teasetts 8/-.  
 Mixing Bowls 2/6, 3/3, 4/-, & 5/- each.  
 DELF MUGS 6d. 11d. & 1/- each.  
 Vegetable Dishes 5/9 each. Toilet Sets 26/- each.  
 Tea Strainers 9d. each. Graters 1/4 each.  
 Potato Mashers 10d. each. Pastry Cutters 4d. & 5d. ea.  
 Sandwich Tins 3d. & 4d. each. Cheese Dishes 3/- each.  
 Delf Jugs 5/6 set.  
 Fruit Sets 4/6 & 5/3 each. Fruit Flates 7d. each.  
 Dinner Services 28/6, 32/6, & 52/6, & 34/6, each.  
 Gravy Dishes 6/3 each.  
 Pie Dish Frills 9d. pkt. Coal Tongs 1/9 pr.  
 Asbestos Stove Mats 4d. each.  
 Enamel 2 pt Measures 2/- each.  
 Coffee Strainers 7d each.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
 THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

Sunlight Clinic.

Last year the Medical Department established a Sunlight Clinic during the dark sunless months. It was done as a Health ~~Education~~ Measure and I think it may be said the value of light received a thorough introduction to the Colony. The vitalizing and health giving qualities of ultraviolet light are well known. It is one of the agencies which has definitely demonstrated its value in building up resistance to the common cold. Once again we offer this service to you but with this difference - a regulation charge of one shilling per session will be made. Just as vaccines were given free last year, the charge for light treatment was put at a level which was far below the cost. Now that the light's value has been introduced and demonstrated it seems only fair that a more adequate (but still very low charge for this type of treatment) should be made.

Senior Medical Officer.

.....

DARWIN HARBOUR SWEEPSTAKE.

FIRST PRIZE. £30 Ticket No. 1853.  
 SECOND PRIZE. £15 " " 1026.  
 THIRD PRIZE. £7 " " 0037.  
 TWO STARTERS AT £5 each. " " 0561 and 0150.  
 FIRST SELLER PRIZE. £3. E. Paice.  
 SECOND SELLER PRIZE. £2. W. McKenzie.  
 THIRD SELLER PRIZE. £1. Globe Hotel.

.....

HARDY'S CINEMA.

To-day Thursday there will be a Childrens Cinema Show  
 "ALI BABA GOES TO TOWN"  
 Commencing at 4.45 p.m. Adults 1/-, Children 6d.  
 -----  
 Saturday. "BATTLE OF BROADWAY"  
 Starring. Victor McLaglen.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for week ending Saturday 13th May, 1939.

|                  |                   |          |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Monday. 8th.     | Recruits Drill... | 7.0.p.m. |
| Tuesday. 9th.    | Badminton         | 8.0.p.m. |
| Wednesday. 10th. | N.C.Os. Class     | 7.0.p.m. |
| Thursday. 11th.  | Badminton         | 8.0.p.m. |
| Friday. 12th.    | Recruits Drill    | 7.0.p.m. |
| Saturday. 13th.  | Badminton         | 7.0.p.m. |

Minature Rifle Club- A Committee Meeting Will be held at 8.0.p.m., and a General Meeting will follow at 8.30. p.m. on Tuesday 9th May. in the Drill Hall, it is hoped that all will make every effort to attend this meeting.

A. I. Fleuret.  
Capt.,  
Adjutant,  
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

S O C I A L T E L E G R A M S E R V I C E .

A SOCIAL TELEGRAM SERVICE IS BEING INTRODUCED WITHIN THE EMPIRE ON MAY 1ST 1939. RATE --FIVE SHILLINGS FOR TWELVE WORDS PLUS INDICATOR GLT AND FIVEPENCE EACH ADDITIONAL WORD. FREE SERVICE ON DAY OF INAUGURATION FOR TELEGRAMS OF MINIMUM LENGTH. THIS SERVICE APPLIES TO DESTINATIONS OUTSIDE THE COLONY AND TEXTS OF SOCIAL NATURE ONLY CAN BE ACCEPTED. COUNTRIES NOT ADMITTING SERVICE ARE CANADA BURMA INDIA SUDAN AND TRANSJORDAN. INFORMATION CONCERNING SERVICE WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR INSERTION IN PREVIOUS ISSUE.

JENS PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.

We still have a small quantity of,  
Oranges, @ 1/3 doz. Tangerines 9d doz. Apples 3/- doz.  
Pears 2/- doz. Eggs 1/6 doz. Also Margarine 11d lb.  
Dettol Antiseptic 1/1 bot. Dettol Mouthwash 1/6 bot.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 24.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
25th April, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following grants of leave to officials in the service of this Government with effect from the 25th of April, 1939.

MR. A. MERCER,

Supervisor, Electrical & Telegraphs Department.

Vacation Leave. 150 days; exclusive of the time taken on the voyage to and from the United Kingdom, not exceeding twenty-eight days in either direction.  
M. P. L/118.

MR. G. L. CHALLEN,

General Foreman of Works, Public Works Department.

Vacation Leave. 120 days; exclusive of the time taken on the voyage to and from the United Kingdom, not exceeding twenty-eight days in either direction.  
M. P. L/84.

MISS. G. E. REIVE,

Nurse-Matron, King Edward V11. Memorial Hospital.

Vacation Leave. 120 days; exclusive of the time taken on the voyage to and from the United Kinfdom, not exceeding twenty-eight days in either direction.  
M. P. L/112.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

Anti-Influenza Vaccine.

Last year the Medical Department offered anti-influenzal vaccine free to a limited number of people. This was done as a Health Education measure to draw the attention of the public to the existence of such vaccines and that some measure of protection might be secured by their use.

Once again we are approaching the season of high winds, dampness and low temperatures. Experience shows that the influenzal cold becomes epidemic at this time and individuals should therefore exercise special care to prevent if possible respiratory infections.

Once again we are offering to a limited number anti-influenzal vaccine. If you are one of those who take colds and coughs readily this vaccine is recommended. It will not be given free this year.

The vaccine will be available between 2 and 4p.m. Thursday.

Three injections are normally given and the cost will be five shillings.

Senior Medical Officer.

.....

At Police Cottage No. 3.

Mrs. A. Carter

Attends Clients for dress-making on Tuesday's Wednesday's and Friday Afternoons.

Ladies and Childrens Dresses, Coats and Costumes.

Hair Dressing.

Bobbing, Shingling and Waving,

On Thursday and Saturday Afternoon

unless days and hours previously arranged.

.....

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 27.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
28th April, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to accord provisional recognition, pending the receipt of His Majesty's Exequatur, to the appointment of

DAVID WILLIAM ROBERTS, ESQUIRE,  
as honorary Norwegian Consul at Port Stanley.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary

.....

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 25.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
25th, April, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to Appoint

MR. HOWELL ROBERT EVANS

to be Gardener, Government House, with effect from the 18th of April, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

.....

WORKING MENS' SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE. APRIL 22th. 1939.

FIRST PRIZES. BIRMINGHAM TICKET No. 61947  
 PORTSMOUTH " " 59774 THREE AT  
 WEST BROM. " " 59674 £3.6.8. each.

SECOND PRIZES. EVERTON " " 59424  
 MANCHESTER C " " 61931 THREE AT  
 SHEFFIELD U " " 61997 £2.6.8.

THIRD PRIZES. ARSENAL " " 53123  
 BRADFORD " " 59817  
 BURY " " 59979  
 MILWALL " " 57944  
 NEWCASTLE " " 59790  
 NORWICH " " 61840  
 NOTTS FOREST " " 59614  
 SOUTHAMPTON " " 61960 NINE AT  
 SWANSEA " " 59980 £-.11.1. each.

TWENTY NINE TEAM PRIZES AT £1. 10. 5. each.

FIRST SELLER PRIZES. SPEEDWELL STORE, 13/4, FALKLAND  
 STORE, 13/4, B. C. BIGGS, 13/4.

SECOND SELLER PRIZES. PENGUIN SHOP, 6/8, SPEEDWELL  
 STORE, 6/8, SHIP HOTEL, 6/8,

AMOUNT COLLECTED £76. 16. 0.

TO CLUB FUNDS £5. 15. 9.

CHILDRENS FUND £1. 18. 5.

TO PRIZES £69. 1. 10.

F O R S A L E .

A BUNGALOW AND OUT BUILDINGS AND APPROXIMATELY ONE  
 QUARTER OF AN ACRE OF LAND.

APPLY TO,  
 J. B. BROWNING.

R A D I O P R O G R A M M E S .

FRIDAY, MAY 5th.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 10th.

THEN YOU'VE NEVER BEEN IN  
 LOVE.

IF IT'S THE LAST THING  
 I DO.

OLD PAL OF MINE.  
 DANCE THE MOONLIGHT WALTZ  
 WITH ME.

THE MOON GOT IN MY EYES.  
 IT'S THE NATURAL THING TO  
 DO.

LITTLE OLD LADY.  
 IN THE MISSION BY THE SEA.  
 ALL YOU WANT TO DO IS  
 DANCE.

SHARPY.  
 SYMPATHY.  
 GIANNINA MIA.  
 FOX-TROT HITS OF 1937.  
 WALTZ HITS OF 1937.  
 YODELING TO CAROLINA.  
 YODELING ERICK.  
 SHE'S MY LOVELY.  
 I'M HAPPY WHEN YOU'RE  
 HAPPY.

NOON AT SEA.  
 TILL THE CLOCK STRIKES THREE.  
 DRIFTING DOWN THE GOLDEN  
 RIVER.  
 EVENING BY THE MOONLIGHT.  
 SOUVENIR MEDLEY PART 1 & 2.

MAD ABOUT MUSIC.  
 OPERATTE.  
 DOWN LAMBETH WALK  
 PARTS 1 & 2.  
 WILL YOU LOVE ME WHEN I'M  
 MUTTON.

EE ! BY GUM.  
 CRY BABY CRY.  
 THE LAMBETH WALK.  
 MUSIC BOX.  
 IN SANTA MARGHERITA.  
 MEET ME DOWN IN SUNSET  
 VALLEY.  
 'TIS BETTER TO HAVE LOVED  
 THAN LOST.

CRAZY YODELLING BLUES.  
 SOMEBODY LOVES YOU YET.  
 THE MOON OF MANAKCOORA.  
 FAR WELL HAWAII.  
 SOMEBODY'S THINKING OF YOU  
 TONIGHT.  
 OUTSIDE AN OLD STAGE DOOR.  
 THE PALAIS GLYDE PARTS  
 1 & 2.  
 FLANAGAN AND ALLEN MEMORIES  
 PART 1 & 2.  
 SAILING HOME.  
 PICTURE ME IN PARADISE.

D A N C E .

A Dance will be held in the Town Hall on Thursday,  
 the 4th of May,

Dancing 9 p.m. until 1 a.m.

Prices. Ladies 1/-, Married Couples 1/6,

Gents 1/.

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

Come to the **"GLOBE STORE"** (*Estate Louis Williams*)  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**



The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

CHURCH NOTES AND NEWS.

A new Minister for the Tabernacle.

A new Pastor has been appointed for the Tabernacle - Mr. Ernest J. Brain of Glasgow. He comes with the recommendation of Principal Davidson D.D. of the Bible Training Institute, Glasgow. He should arrive in the Falkland Islands in July, and will take over the Church from the Rev. W.F. McWhan.

On the assumption that the Lafonia would sail for the Camp before Sunday, it was announced that there would be no Celebration of the Holy Communion at 8A.M. It now appears that she may not leave until after Sun-morning, if such is the case, there will be Holy Communion as usual.

Hymns For Sunday.

Rogation Sunday.

Morning- 2.- 143.- 291 .

Evening- 261.- 280.- 143.- 292 .

D A N C E .

The Usual Dance will be held in the Church Hall To.morrow night. Dancing from 9 to 1.30. Cold drinks served.

The "Lafonia" is expected sometime Tomorrow.

W E E K L Y S E R M O N .

M A N ' S E S S E N T I A L P R O B L E M S .

Acts iii. 6.

"Then Peter said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee. In the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, rise up and walk."

One day Peter and John were entering the Temple by that gate which was called "the Beautiful". At this gate lay a beggar, impotent of limb, who lifted up his hands to them in search of alms. Then Peter looked on him and said- courtesy and a creative compassion in his speech- "Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee. In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, rise up and walk". And he, leaping up, stood, and entered with them into the Temple, praising God."

1. MAN CHANGES NOT AT ALL. It is commonly supposed that man has himself progressed in such ways and to such a degree as to have changed his essential nature; that the man of to-day is a different creature from the man of a hundred years ago; that the rules once applied to human living no longer are to be applied. It is an unfashionable conviction that in ethics the past, both can, and must, instruct the present; but it is not for all that a foolish conviction. As a matter of fact, there has been throughout the ages no change whatever in any of man's essential problems or attitudes. Man strives for human affection as always he has done, and, as always, finds that it eludes him. He labours hard, only at length to perceive that travail gets him not much of anywhere. He covets fame, and all the time he knows that he soon will be as unremembered on earth as though he had never lived. His tragedies at the moment are those which moved to purging pity the classic dramatists of Greece; and there is no book about life's problems more modern than the book of Job. In human living, all that is transformed from generation to generation is the surface appearance of man's creations-- his houses, his clothing, his table manners, his machinery- and to some small extent, the verbal imagery in which he states the old bewilderment. The philosophic search remains the same. Man changes not at all.



The Falkland Islands Reform League.

Two special meetings of the Falkland Islands Reform League were held in the Church Hall, on Thursday May 4th and Saturday May 5th respectively. Both meetings were attended by large crowds of workers, with well over a hundred on Thursday and one hundred and thirty-seven on Saturday afternoon. On the Agenda for Thursday's meeting were, "Electric Light," and the "Mail Service". With regard to the former, after some considerable discussion, the meeting voted by a large majority to ask to have the lights available all night. With regard to the mail contract, the meeting was unanimous in a motion to protest to the Government that the Colony will be without a mail this year from the 12th of May until the 12th of July. Then came the subject which had attracted such a large crowd to the meeting. It was the complaint of three men who had been dismissed from the Agricultural Department for refusing to accept the terms offered for work with the Sealing Company. The three men stated they were asked to go sealing for the Salary of £9 per month, "find themselves" and a bonus of 2d on the barrel. This they felt was not a just wage, in view of the longer hours and the conditions under which they had to work. The meeting left the matter in the hands of the Committee who were asked to take it up with the authorities. The meeting on Saturday afternoon was called to receive the complaint of six other men who had been dismissed from the Agricultural Department because they did not accept the terms of the Sealing Company for work at Albemarle. It was the unanimous opinion of the meeting that the wages offered by the Sealing Company were not sufficient. All the nine dismissed men stressed the fact that they had not refused to "go sealing". What they refused, they considered to be different from "refusing work". In their view, they refused what they considered unjust wages. One of the members of the committee, Mr Brechin, who has been to Albemarle as Sealing Officer, took part in the discussion which followed. He said that in his opinion Albemarle was not a fit place to ask men to go and work. The living quarters were not a fit place in which to live, and the

gear with which they had to work was not in a safe condition. Mr Brechin said, that in his opinion, before asking men to work in such a place, it should first of all be inspected by a Medical Officer and a competent Engineer and passed as being in a fit condition. Other speakers expressed similar views. The Committee was instructed to seek an early interview with the Colonial Secretary, and to request that the dismissed men be returned to work until the matter was cleared up. We understand the Committee met the Colonial Secretary and the Agricultural Adviser on Sunday afternoon, and the men resumed their work on Monday Morning.

\*\*\*\*\*  
FALKLAND CLUB SWEEPSTAKE.

The Sweepstake on the F. A. Cup, 1939, will close at noon on Saturday, 3rd June, 1939. The 'draw' will take place in the Church Hall on Monday, 5th June, 1939, at 8.p.m.

\*\*\*\*\*  
W A N T I D :- A Married Shepherd, One Navy and a Single Cook for Port Stephens.

For particulars, Apply,  
W. J. Hutchinson.

\*\*\*\*\*  
W A N T E D .

A Single Cook, For Pebble Island.

For particulars,  
Apply, W. J. Hutchinson.

\*\*\*\*\*

P O L I C E C O U R T N E W S .

Mr. J. Sarney awarded one Months Wages from P.I.C.

In the Magistrate's Court on Thursday May 4th, before His Worship Hon. A.R. Hoare M.B.E., Mr J. Sarney of North Arm claimed one months wages- £6 from the Falkland Islands Company for having been dismissed without notice. The Plaintiff in presenting his claim pointed out that he had worked overtime in connection with the loading of sheep, and was therefore, according to the custom the camp, entitled to time off. The loading of the sheep took place some distance from the settlement, and on his arrival at the Settlement at noon, Mr Sarney refused to work in the afternoon.

A few minutes after he had started work in the morning he was dismissed by the Manager. His Worship, in passing Judgment, stated that although the Plaintiff was technically wrong in refusing to work, the action of the Manager was rather severe in dismissing him, as his record had been up to the present satisfactory. His Worship awarded Mr Sarney £6, one Month's Wages in lieu of notice.

The Plaintiff was represented by Mr Wm. McAtasney, while Mr J. D. Creamer represented the Falkland Islands Company.

LADIES MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB.

A Committee Meeting of the above Club will be held at 8.p.m. and a General Meeting will follow at 8.30.p.m. on Monday the 15th May, in the Drill Hall.

CARETAKER, KING EDWARD V11. MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.

Applications are invited for the post of Caretaker, King Edward V11. Memorial Hospital. The salary of the post is at the rate of £126 per annum. The duties of Caretaker consist chiefly in maintaining the fires in the Hospital and attending to the Hospital garden. Generally he should be prepared to render the Senior Medical Officer such assistance as he may require, and to be under his immediate direction. Applications should be addressed to "The Chairman, Appointments Board," and should be handed in at the Colonial Secretary's Office by noon on Saturday the 20th of May, 1939.

P. I. D. F. MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB.

The Annual General Meeting was held on Tuesday when it was decided to commence shooting on Friday (tomorrow) at 8.p.m. Shooting will continue on Mondays and Fridays with Wednesday at present a free night. The Annual Subscription was fixed for this Season at 2/- with recruits free.

Any boy between the ages of 12 and 17 years who produces written authority from a parent or guardian may be allowed to shoot on Thursdays at 6.30.p.m. commencing on May the 18th.

A Sweepstake will be run during the Season, the proceeds to be divided between the M. R. Club and the Rifle Association. Details and Conditions will be published as soon as possible.

J E N S F E D E R S E N . S P E E D W E L L S T O R E .

Fresh Fruits expected by S. S. "Lafonia."  
Tomatoes Bananas Tangerines Oranges  
Lemons Beetroot.

White Petroleum Jelly 9d. & 1/2 Jar. Bayer Aspirins 1/4.  
MacLeans Stomach Powder 1/2. Onions 3d.lb.

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK FALKLAND STORE.

Girls Woolen Coats 28" to 32" from 4/6 to 4/11.

Cloth Legginette Suits 3 piece 16" & 18" 21/6 & 22/6.

Wool Legginette Suits 18" 10/6 & 11/6.

Baby Feeders 7d. Mickey Mouse Feeders 10d.

Baby Wool Coats only 2/9. Towels 2/9, 3/- & 3/6 pair.

We have just opened a fine selection of Toilet Gift Sets for Ladies & Gents.

Large variety of goods on show suitable for  
Wedding Gifts.

.....

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday the 20th May, 1939.

Monday. 15th. Recruits Drill... .. 7.0.p.m.

.Miniature Rifle Shooting, Men. 8.0.p.m.

Tuesday. 16th. Badminton ... .. 8.0.p.m.

Wednesday. 17th. N. C. Cs. Class ... .. 7.0.p.m.

Thursday. 18th. Miniature Rifle Shooting, Boys. 6.0.p.m.

Badminton ... .. 8.0.p.m.

Friday. 19th. Recruits Drill.. .. 7.0.p.m.

Miniature Rifle Shooting, Men. 8.0.p.m.

Saturday. 20th. Badminton ... .. 7.0.p.m.

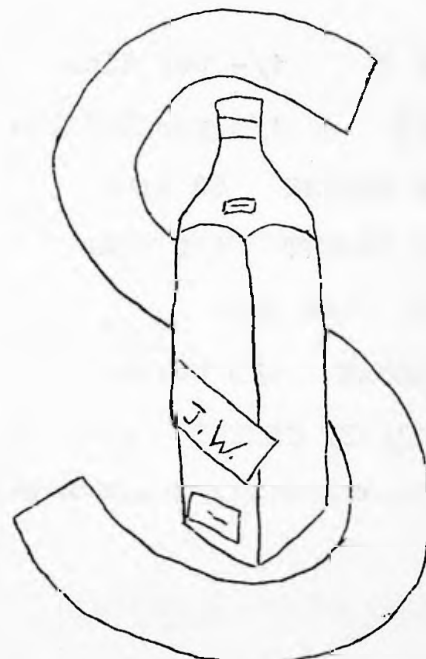
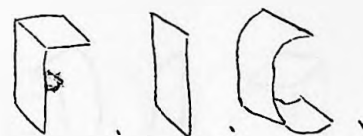
NOTE. Miniature Rifle Shooting.

The Season will commence with a shoot at 8.0.p.m. to-  
morrow Friday the 12th of May 1939.

.....  
WANTED:-- S.C.Bender wishes to purchase Gold and Silver,  
including Watches and will make an offer for any articles  
forwarded to him and found suitable.

Articles may be sent in Care of the Falkland Store.

.....



"S" is for shape, it's square in this case.

Giving rise to the name of 'Good old Squareface',

Here's sound advice, in no matter what place.

ASK FOR JOHNNIE WALKER BY NAME.

Only whisky that has been matured for years in wood is used in the blending of Johnnie Walker-only whisky that has developed depth and body and flavour.

This natural ageing of Johnnie Walker is one reason why Johnnie Walker is so good and why you ought always to ask for it by name.

OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

RED LABEL 4/9 & 8/11. BLACK LABEL 5/11 & 10/9.

-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.







" GLOBE STORE."

The attention of Motorists is drawn to these very good articles:-

"LAVA" Soap, quickly removes all grease, grime, rust and other stains from the hands, face or body. Lathers very freely, and contains pulverized pumice stone.

Can also be used for pots and pans.  
5d. per tablet.

"STOP -IT" Freezing. A special preparation made by "Chemico" for preventing freezing of radiator water. In 1 quart tins sufficient to fill a 2-gallon radiator. 6/11d. per tin.

(How much would a cracked cylinder block cost you? Or do you prefer emptying and re-filling radiator water daily?)

With "Stop-It" Freezing you can protect your pocket and save work.)

"TEXACO" is the best petrol.

You can get it from the pump or in tins.

"DUCKHAM'S" is the best oil and we have suitable grades for all cars, motor-cycles and engines.

In handy pint or quart tins, or by the gallon.

"ADCOIDS" prevent cylinder wear and make your petrol last longer. Just drop an "ADCOID" cube of petrol tonic into your tank with each 2 gallons of petrol.

A box of 12 cubes costs 1/1d, and will save you three times this cost in longer and sweeter running.

\*\*\*\*\*

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A .

Will Present on Saturday May 13th. 9.P.M.

"Were going to be Rich"

Starring

Gracie Fields & Victor Mc. Laglen.

There is a possibility that the films received by the "Lafonia" will only be screened once.

NUTRITION.

Broadcast by the Senior Medical Officer, on  
May 1st, 1939.

Last year I gave a Radio talk in which I referred to the idea of a minimum diet for the optimum health. I pointed out that a flock of sheep would improve by feeding but that there was a point beyond which no amount of manipulation of diet would effect any improvement - this was the minimum diet that would produce the greatest effect. There is an exact parallel in the feeding of people and upon examining the diet of any group we almost always find that their diet is not what we know from experience is the minimum for optimum health. In a dietary survey which I published last year I set out what I considered was a theoretical optimum diet and I was very pleased to find that the great bulk of the people here according to the survey were already taking a diet that approached to my theoretical optimum one. The cost however to a man with a large family was beyond his reasonable capacity to pay even if he expended his income with the greatest care. To these people Government felt some assistance should be given -not as a matter of charity or as an act of grace but purely as a feeding investment to produce a fitter population.

It therefore falls on me to set up some method of extending this assistance in such manner as in my judgment will produce the optimum nutritional result. If you are old or destitute or an invalid or necessitous there are other government agencies notably the Public Assistance Committee to consider your case- which has nothing to do with the feeding problem which arises in a family where the numbers exceed the breadwinner's capacity to adequately provide the optimum diet.

In order that I may know more precisely the size of the problem I want to invite the mothers of families which exceed three to consult me individually at my office. This will give each family an opportunity to go into its problem individually and confidentially. I feel that the mother will be more familiar with details than the father hence that is why I am inviting the

mothers. In view of what I have said, I shall be available in my office each afternoon to any mother who has more than three children, during the next fortnight. If however you have not come forward by May the 15th I shall assume that you do not wish to be considered.

You can rest assured that I shall do my level best to administer this assistance fairly and where in my judgment it will do most good, so, if you consider that I have treated your case too generously and given too little to your neighbour it will not avail you anything if you attempt to "wangle" a reconsideration.

Senior Medical Officer.

\*\*\*\*\*

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 29.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
2nd May, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that notice of the extension to the Falkland Islands of the Convention between the United Kingdom and Greece regarding Legal Proceedings in Civil and Commercial matters, which was signed at London on the 27th of February, 1936, was given to the Greek Government by His Majesty's Representative at Athens on the 19th of December, 1938, and in accordance with Article 15 (b) the extension of the Convention so notified came into force on the 19th of January, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTICE.

Falkland Islands Defence Force,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
4th May, 1939.

It is proposed that the members of the Mounted Rifles Section of the Falkland Islands Defence Force should go into training at Douglas Station during the month of June, 1939, for a period of a week or ten days commencing as early as possible after the 8th of June. Members desirous of attending the Camp should cause their names to be communicated to Lieutenant R. Green-shields, J. P., at Douglas Station on or before the 31st of May, 1939.

A. I. Fleuret,  
Capt.,  
Adjutant,  
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

\*\*\*\*\*

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB.

NOTICE.

A Bridge Tournament (Anchor) will be held in the Club Rooms on Tuesday the 16th May. Commencing at 8.p.m. Members who wish to take part are requested to put their names on the list posted in the Club.

E. G. BIGGS.  
SECRETARY.

\*\*\*\*\*

F O R S A L E .

Two Upholstered Easy Chairs and Sofa to match.

Apply,  
Woodbine Bakery.

\*\*\*\*\*

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 30.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
2nd May, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments with effect from the 25th of April, 1939 :-

MR. JOHN MERCER,

Operator, 1st Class, Stanley W/T. Station, to act as Supervisor, Electrical and Telegraphs Department, during the absence on leave of Mr. A. Mercer.

M. P. P/97.

MISS MARY GOWANS,

Nursing Sister, King Edward V11. Memorial Hospital, to act as Nurse-Matron during the absence on leave of Miss G. E. Reive.

M. P. P/223.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 31.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
3rd. May, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following grants of leave to officials in the service of this Government:-

MR. W. C. RUMBOLDS,

Customs Officer, South Georgia.

Vacation Leave. 112 days; exclusive of the time taken on the voyage to and from the United Kingdom, not exceeding twenty-eight days in either direction, with effect from the 23rd of April, 1939.

M.P. L/26.

MR. F. O'SULLIVAN,

Assistant Customs Officer, South Georgia.

Vacation Leave. 120 days; exclusive of the time taken on the voyage to and from the United Kingdom, not exceeding twenty-eight days in either direction, with effect from the 14th of March, 1939.

M.P. L/62.

By, Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

F O R         S A L E .

One Perambulator in good condition,

Apply to,

Mrs. B. N. Biggs.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPS SALE, MAY, 6th, 1939.

|                |               |            |       |                     |
|----------------|---------------|------------|-------|---------------------|
| FIRST PRIZES.  | BIRMINGHAM    | TICKET No. | 61521 |                     |
|                | CHESTERFIELD  | "          | "     | 57886 THREE AT      |
|                | SHEFFIELD U.  | "          | "     | 47110 £3-6-8. each. |
| SECOND PRIZES. | CHARLTON      | "          | "     | 60297               |
|                | COVENTRY      | "          | "     | 59093 THREE AT      |
|                | CRISBY        | "          | "     | 60385 £2-6-8. each. |
| THIRD PRIZES.  | ARSENAL       | "          | "     | 62351               |
|                | BLACKPOOL     | "          | "     | 58012               |
|                | MANCHESTER U. | "          | "     | 60037               |
|                | PLYMOUTH      | "          | "     | 55506 FIVE AT       |
|                | WEST HAM      | "          | "     | 60270 £1-0-0. each. |

THIRTY THREE TEAM AT £1. 15. 6d. each.

FIRST SELLER PRIZES. JAMES RATCLIFFE, 13/4.

G. HANSEN 13/4. R. FINLAYSON 13/4.

SECOND SELLER PRIZES. FALKLAND STORE 6/8.

G. HANSEN 6/8. PENGUIN SHOP. 6/8.

|                   |      |     |    |
|-------------------|------|-----|----|
| AMOUNT COLLECTED  | £92. | 16. | 0. |
| TO CLUB FUNDS     | £6.  | 18. | 1. |
| TO CHILDRENS FUND | £2.  | 6.  | 5. |
| TO PRIZES.        | £83. | 11. | 6. |

UNCLAIMED PRIZES, WEEK ENDING APRIL 29th. 1939.

TICKET No's. 57944. 57933. 62037.

R A D I O

F R O G R A M M E S.

May 12th.

May 17th.

MARCH OF THE KING'S MEN  
 SONG OF THE MARINES  
 MEMORIES OF AN OLD COW  
 HAND  
 RIDE HENDERFOOT RIDE  
 DUST  
 THE OLD TRAIL  
 PEDRO, THE COCKTAIL SHAKER  
 IT'S THE RYTHM IN ME  
 I COULD BE HAPPY WITH YOU  
 PARADISE  
 A NIGHT AT THE HUNGARIA  
 Farts 1 & 2  
 ROSEWOOD RIPPLES  
 THE DICKY BIRD HOP  
 GYPSY MOON  
 BIRD SINGS AT EVENTIDE  
 'TIS I MYSELF  
 ROSE OF TRALEE  
 PALAIS GLIDE MEDLEY PARTS  
 1 & 2 No 2  
 " " " " No 3  
 YOU COULDN'T BE CUTER  
 THE MOON OF MANAKOORA

AN OLD SADDLE FOR SALE  
 A TISKET A TASKET  
 ROLLIN PLAINS  
 I'M GONNA LOCK MY HEART  
 SWEET IRISH SWEETHEART OF MINE  
 TAKE ME BACK TO IRELAND  
 WHEN THEY PLAYED THE POLKA  
 I WON'T TELL A SOUL  
 AVE MARIA  
 SPRING SONG  
 ACCORDEON NIGHTS PARTS 7 & 8  
 CASANOVA PARTS 1 & 2  
 ACCORDEON NIGHTS PARTS 5 & 6  
 SHE'S THE DAUGHTER OF THE OLD  
 GREY MARE  
 THREE GREEN BONNETS  
 GOODNIGHT SWEET DREAMS GOOD-  
 NI-NIGHT  
 TI-PI-TIN  
 SOMEDAY MY PRINCE WILL COME  
 THE ONE I LOVE  
 I FALL IN LOVE WITH YOU EVERY-  
 HOW'D JA LIKE TO LOVE (DAY  
 ME

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Mails for the undermentioned places on the East and West Falklands will be received at the Post Office not later than 4.p.m. on Friday the 12th May 1939.

Fitzroy, Bluff Cove, Darwin, Fox Bay, Albermarle, Port Stephens, New Island, Spring Point, Dunnose Head, Chartres, Roy Cove, West Point Island, Carcass Island, Hill Cove, Saunders Island, Pebble Island, Port Howard, San Carlos, Port San Carlos, Salvador Waters, and Berkeley Sound.

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

~~~~~  
To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

As the Chaplain is absent on a visit to the Camp, there will be no Celebrations of the Holy Communion until his return. Matins and Evensong will be held as usual.

For Funerals, Emergency Baptisms, consult Mr R.H.Hannaford, who is in charge at the Cathedral during the absence of the Chaplain.

THE TABERNACLE.

There will be a Health Talk on Friday 19th May, in the Schoolroom at 8.p.m. The Talk will be given by Dr. Kinneard. An invitation is given to everyone interested to be present.

The Weekly Illustrated Talk on Monday 22nd May, at 8. p.m. will be "A Journey to Australia", We hope as many as possible will try and come to the Illustrated Talks. Admission. 3d.

OBITUARY.

We regret to announce the death of Thomas Goodwin, which occurred in K.E.M. Hospital, on Sunday May 16th, in his 68th year.

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

Sunday After The Ascension.

MORNING.	4	-	147	-	144
EVENING.	270	-	150	-	274 - 176

WEEKLY SERMON.

The ASCENDED CHRIST.

Acts. i.11.

"Which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into Heaven? This same Jesus, which is taken up from you into Heaven shall so come in like manner as you have seen Him go into Heaven".

The Ascension of our Lord Jesus Christ into Heaven has not received the same attention as the sacred and solemn festivals of Christmas, Good Friday, Easter, and Whitsun. And yet an understanding of the Ascension is not less important if we would enjoy a present experience of the living Christ, and have right views of the other world and the future life.

1. THE ASCENSION CONFIRMS THE RESURRECTION. During the forty days the Lord Jesus appeared to the disciples with the object of proving the reality of his continued existence. If he had been raised and gone immediately into heaven, many among his followers would, in all probability, have imagined that their experience was a dream. But our Lord proved the reality of his bodily resurrection and his identity in the realm of the physical, the mental, and the moral. (a) The PHYSICAL - His first appearance was to Mary Magdalene, whom he bade not to detain him, and to whom he spake words that were a reminder of a promise given before his death. He said: "Tell My brethren that I go before you into Galilee." But before that meeting takes place we find our Lord doing all that is possible to demonstrate that he is the same Jesus. He sits down with the two disciples on the way to Emmaus, and the method of breaking the bread reveals his personality to them. On the last day, almost, he reveals himself at the sea, and provides a breakfast for the weary disciples, and eats of fish and honeycomb. He will provide their needs in all the days to come. He leads them out to Bethany-Sacred Bethany- and while in the act of blessing them as the Great High Priest, he is lifted up into heaven still a real human being. Death had not destroyed the identity of Jesus. The physical body, though now glorified, was the same body that died on the cross.

(b) THE MENTAL.- Note the first recorded words uttered by the Risen Lord: "After I am risen, I will go before you into Galilee." In his conversation with two disciples we find no dimming of his memory, but he is ready with quotations from the Old Testament. For during his life he had proclaimed a suffering Messiah, and now he asks, "Ought not Messiah to suffer and enter upon his glory"? The very form of the rebuke is in keeping with his words before death. The general impression which one gathers from this fact is that the old themes of conversation were quietly resumed after he arose. He began again, just where he had left off to die. He is the same Jesus, and affords a proof that in our resurrection we too shall preserve our personal identity. (c) THE MORAL.- In our Lord's dealings with different types of men and women after his resurrection, the same characteristic tenderness is revealed, notably in his interviews with Mary Magdalene, Thomas, and Peter. Death and re-entrance into life have wrought no alteration in his personal attributes. He is the same to his friends as ever. He stoops to their feeble faith with the same gentleness. He rebukes with the old tender gravity. He mingles faithfulness and love in the old way. In the words and acts of the Risen Lord we recognize the heart of the Lowly Jesus, so as to whisper with delighted awe, "It is the Lord!"

2. THE COMMENCEMENT OF A NEW LIFE. Taken up into Heaven Jesus with His human body, mind and spirit, has gone into Heaven. The word is singular, not plural, and indicates that Jesus has gone into the very presence of God the Father. "I ascend unto My Father and your Father and unto My God and Your God." Heaven is the home of Jesus, but his going there with our human nature has made Heaven to be the home of his brethren. He has gone into that place which he is making ready for his own. The One who had God at his right hand while here below is now at the right hand of God the Father. He is in the place of honour. He has the place of privilege, and also the place of power. Christ is referred to as being on "the right hand," twenty-one times in the New Testament, and as being "exalted" seven times. He is the one who will uphold the dignity of the throne of Heaven, He is the

perfect man, and a type of all those who will be raptured to be with him." No man hath ascended into heaven but he that came down from heaven, the Son of Man which is in heaven.

3. The Ascension Centralizes Christ in Heaven. "When he ascended up on high he led captivity captive." This text has given rise to a variety of interpretations, but the view is held that Christ descended into hades, and from that underworld of departed spirits he brought out the Saints of a past generation, so that an apostle could speak of the "spirits of just men made perfect" Note "spirits". They are not perfect men until the resurrection. But Christ took these up with him into heaven as trophies of his victories over death. And since Jesus has gone into heaven, the other world is not dim and obscure and shadowy. When we think of that after-world of the dead we think of him as its centre and king. When bid our departed farewell, we only yield them up into the nearer presence of One whom they know and we know. And when we come to depart this life, the fear will be removed, for we shall go to be with him, whom we have loved and known all through the days; our spirits will rest with Jesus, the same saviour. We have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the Righteous. While heaven is still an unseen world, it cannot be called an unknown world, for there in the centre of the Throne that John saw, is one man whom the eyes of men beheld on earth, and the hands of men touched. Upon his bosom a human head rested. Of the angels we know very little. Of God the Father it is written that no man hath seen him at any time. But faith can reach to the "heavenly places" and touch a hand that bore the print of the nails in its palm. Since there is in the very centre of heaven Christ the God-man we need not fear to trust God. When Jesus was here below he drew all and won their confidence. Surely it is something to know that the same heart was fully occupied with kindly ministries, and uttered the loving word, has been carried right up to the throne of God. He has taken up to the heart and throne of God that same unchanged nature. It is certain that this very man lives on, unchanged in the presence of God. And to Him we may come in our sorrows and sufferings and sins.



WOOL and WHALE OIL.

The following prices of Wool and Whale Oil, which have been received from Messrs: Burton, Ronald Du Croz. & Co., and Messrs: Meade-King Robinson & Co., Ltd., are published for information.

	<u>WOOL.</u>		
	<u>A or Good.</u>	<u>B. or Medium.</u>	<u>C. or Inferior.</u>
Fine quality	11½ - 13d.	10. - 11d.	9½ - 10½d.
Medium "	9½ - 10½d.	9 - 10d.	8½ - 9½d.
Coarse "	9½ - 10d.	9 - 9½d.	8 - 9d.

WHALE OIL.

No. 1. Crude Whale Oil	£15 per ton.
No. 2 " " "	£14 " "
No. 3 " " "	£13 " "
No. 4 " " "	£12 " "

nett naked, delivered usual ports, and the same prices for corresponding grades of Sea Elephant Oil.

DANCE.

A Dance and Whist Drive in Aid of the Christ Church Cathedral, will be held in the Town Hall on Thursday 25th, May, 1939. Whist 8.p.m. Dancing 9.p.m.

Admission, Ladies 1/-, Gents 2/-, Married Couples, 2/6.

STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION.

Result of Appeal for 1/- Subscriptions for Prize Money for the "1939 Exhibition Race".

<u>Collected by</u>	<u>Amount.</u>
N.K. Cameron - Port San Carlos	£1. 10. --
J. Robertson Port Stephens	17. --
T.A. Gilruth Darwin	10. --
R.C.P. Evans Port Howard	£1 4. --
S. Miller Roy Cove	9. --
A.G. Barton Pebble Island	£1 4. --
J. Binnie Chartres	£1 15. --
D. McKay Hill Cove	10. --
J.F. Bonner San Carlos	£1 --. --
B. Elliott North Arm	£1 --. --
F.G. Langdon Fitzroy	£1 2. --
J. Clark Speedwell Island	£- 10. --
R. Smith Johnson's Harbour.	11. --
A. Pitaluga Salvador	£1 --. --
H.H. Biggs Douglas Station	4. --
W. Newing Teal Inlet	£1 2. --
G. Martin Colony Club	16. --
G. Perry Ship Hotel	3. --
A. Biggs Penguin Shop	5. --
A.P. Hardy Rose Hotel	1. --
G. Hansen Globe Hotel.	15. --
A. Pettersson Stanley Arms	9. --
A. Bonner West Store	9. --
McAtasney & Sedgwick Stanley	12. --
F. Howatt and D.M. Honeyman	£1. -- . --.

Total Collected £ 18. 18. 6.

(signed) A.R.Hoare  
Auditor.

The Prizes paid out were :- 1st £15.---  
2nd £ 7.---  
3rd £ 4.---  
£26. ---

(continued over page)







FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.  
Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake.

A sweepstake will be run during this winter on the miniature rifle shooting held on Friday evenings and, as in previous years, tickets have been placed on sale at the usual places. From the total weekly takings 10% will be devoted to the Miniature Rifle Club, The Rifle Association and for expenses. The balance will then be divided into prizes as follows-1st prize £10 (Seller 5/-) 2nd prize £7 (Seller 15/-) 3rd prize £5 (Seller 10/-), the remainder divided into competitor prizes, the number of which will depend upon the number of members who have taken part in the Miniature rifle shooting on the Friday evenings. The foregoing prizes will only be paid when £35 or more have been collected. In the event of the total takings being less than £35 the Sellers' prizes will remain the same and the balance will be divided as follows-25% for the competitor prizes, and of the remainder 50% for 1st prize, 30% for 2nd prize and 20% for 3rd prize. The result of the draw will be published in the Church Bulletin each week and also the particulars of unclaimed prizes for the preceding week. Prize winners will forfeit all claim to prizes after a period of 14 days has elapsed, but claims after this period may be paid provided the prize winners' reasons of non-collection satisfy the Committee. Prize money will be paid out at Falkland Store on the Monday after each draw. The sweepstake will close at 6.p.m. on Saturdays. The first draw will take place in the Drill Hall on Saturday the 27th, May, to which the public are invited to attend.

C H I L D R E N S P A R T Y .

A Childrens Party will be held in the Town Hall on Empire Day, May 24th, A cordial invitation to attend is extended to all children under age of 16 years.

E.G. BIGGS.

Hon. Secretary .

MCAFASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

Ladies will be pleased to know we have new stocks of the following well known brands of Silk Hose in all the latest shades which we offer at the usual easy prices:-

"BOMBURG" 3/- and 2/6 a pair. "RELIATEX" 2/6 pair.

"CARLINGFORD" 1/6 pair.

Wool Ankle Socks & Wool and Cotton Mixture A.Socks  
1/4 pair.

Gents Navy Meridian Hose @ 2/9 pr. Linen spliced.

Gents Wool-Lined Gloves 8/3, 8/6 & 9/11 pair.

Fur -Lined Gloves 13/6 exceptional value.

Ladies Fur -lined Gloves only 10/3 pair.

GIRLS SHOES size 12 to 1. 8/3 to 8/9 pair. Ditto 7/- pr.

Maids Shoes size 2 to 6. 8/3 to 10/6 pair.

Gents Shoes, all sizes 17/6 & 18/6 pair.

Coloured Suede Knitting Bags 4/6 each.

D A N C E .

A Dance will be held in the Town Hall on Friday 26th.

May, 1930. Dancing From, 9.p.m. until 1.a.m.

Admission, Ladies 1/-, Gents 1/6, Married Couples 2/-.

Stanley Jazz Band.

EMPIRE DAY MESSAGE

from

The Viscount Bledisloe P.C., G.C.M.G., K.B.E.  
President of the Empire Day Movement.

"Once more, as President of the Empire Day Movement, I send you warm greetings, coupled with the earnest hope that the flame of loyalty to the Crown and of patriotic devotion to our world-wide Empire burns as brightly as ever in your hearts and lives."

"The Spirit of Service is, above all, that which should animate to-day all those who belong to our British Commonwealth of Nations and who are proud of its traditions, its ideals and its incomparable mission upon Earth. Such service includes the service of God, the service of the State, and the service of our fellow-men, particularly those of every race, colour and creed who share our Imperial heritage. Our British peoples are generously endowed with the priceless benefits of freedom, just laws and the mutual confidence which flows from unfettered Democracy. But commensurate with our privileges is the greatness of our responsibilities. Upon the courageous shouldering of those responsibilities depend the solidarity and integrity of the British Empire, and with it the future peace and prosperity of the world. Confronted with international enmities and misunderstandings and widespread human tribulation and unrest, let us remain true to our traditions and ideals, prepared to follow, with undaunted courage, the path of duty, where it may lead. Never have the various parts of the Empire been more closely linked in affection, more solid in their sympathies or more mutually trustful than they are to-day, and the whole human family have derived benefit from their friendly co-operation." "Let us above all hold fast to the anchorage of truth and righteousness. Let us each and all, young and old, this Empire Day, in face of a tendency in many lands to accept a lower standard of faith and conduct than that which has hitherto guided the civilised world, bravely resolve to remain steadfastly loyal to the faith of our fathers and to those high principles upon which the British Empire has been built up, and without which it

cannot endure.

To be true Imperials we must maintain unshaken our faith in God, in the Empire and in ourselves.

LONDON, 24th May, 1939.

BLEDISLOE.

STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION.

It is hoped to hold the Annual General Meeting any day between the 26th and 31st May, the said meeting to be held in the Reading Room of the Public Gymnasium. Date and agenda will be published shortly. The principal business will be to elect new Officers and Sub-Committees for the next Sports. In the meantime members of S.S.A. are requested to talk matters over among one another with a view to arriving at the meeting with some clear cut views as to which of them will be willing to undertake the principal offices.

Albert Bonner.

E.G. Rowe.

Joint Honorary Secretaries.

15th May, 1939.

PASSENGER LIST.

DEPARTURES. Per S.S. "Lafonia". May, 16th, 1939.

The Round Voyage:- Rev. G.K. Lowe, Mr. J.M. Thomson, Mr. T.W. Campbell, Mr. E. Kelway, Mr. H. Waghorn.

DARWIN. Dr. & Mrs. Dowds, Mrs Henry Halliday, Mrs James Middleton, Mrs D.J. Middleton, Mrs Frank Smith, Mr S.M. Smith, Mrs J. Jaffray & Child, Mr. Hugh Campbell, Mr H. Sarney.

Fox Bay. Mr R. Kiddle, Mr. C. Parker.

DUNNOSE HEAD. Mrs D. Goodwin & Child.

PORT STEPHENS. Mr James Robertson, Mr B. Gleadell.

SPRING POINT. A.F. Lellman, Mr E.F. Crawford, Mr F. Coleman, and Mr R. Hennaford Jr.

ALLOA IN A FALKLAND ISLANDS DISPLAY AT SOUTH

KENSINGTON.

Photographs of machines producing knitting wools in mills at Alloa and samples of wool from the Glasgow Exhibition, have been incorporated in a composite display in the Falkland Islands Court at the Imperial Institute, South Kensington. Wool is the chief export from the Falklands, and, as it is a variety with "a soft kindly feel", it is used almost entirely for knitting purposes. Scotland, moreover, appears to take full control of the clip from the Falkland Islands, first, through the London company that takes charge of the trade of the colony; of the manufacture into knitting wool; and, finally, of the marketing of the finished product. The exhibit at the Institute is presented for public instruction in the "story form" arrangement that describes the transformation from the raw material to the ready-for-use stage, which is becoming a feature of all Empire exhibits in these changing galleries, where the technique of display is constantly improving.

From the Director of the Imperial Institute.

IN THE MAIL.

Many friends of MR. T.K. MILLER, formerly assistant Master in the Government School, were recipients of a piece of his wedding cake. Mr. Miller was married to Miss Audrey Thomas at St. Peter's Church, Bywell on the 10th of April 1939.

PASSENGER LIST.

ARRIVALS. Per S.S. "Lafonia", 12th May, 1939.

DR. & MRS J. A. DOWDS. MR. ROY V. BIGGS.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

FRIDAY, MAY 19th.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 24th.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| GRINZING                                      | DAYBREAK                                       |
| REMEMBRANCE                                   | MELODY AT DUSK                                 |
| NIGHT ON THE DESERT                           | CARLSBOD DANCE                                 |
| HAPPY   | ORIENTAL DANCE                                 |
| ALWAYS  | LITTLE NUTCH MILL                              |
| SONG OF PARADISE                              | ONE MORNING IN MAY                             |
| WAITIN' AT THE GATE FOR<br>KATY               | OVER ON THE SUNNY SIDE                         |
| ARLENE  | COFFEE IN THE MORNING                          |
| MUSIC BOX                                     | DANCE THE MOONLIGHT WALTZ<br>WITH ME           |
| IN SANTA MARGHERITA                           | OLD PAL OF MINE                                |
| FLANAGAN AND ALLAN MEM-<br>ORIES PARTS 1&2    | IT'S THE NATURAL THING TO DO                   |
| PICTURE ME IN PARADISE                        | THE MOON GOT IN MY EYES                        |
| SAILING HOME                                  | SYMPATHY                                       |
| IN AN OLD CATHEDRAL TOWN                      | GIANNINA MIA                                   |
| IT LOOKS LIKE RAIN IN<br>CHERRY BLOSSOM LANE. | MOON AT SEA                                    |
| ROSE OF TRALEE                                | TILL THE CLOCK STRIKES THREE                   |
| TIS I MYSELF                                  | WHEN THE SUN SAYS GOODNIGHT<br>TO THE MOUNTAIN |
| YOU COULDN'T BE CUTER                         | I'LL SING YOU A THOUSAND LOVE<br>SONGS         |
| THE MOON OF MANUKOORA                         | OH MA MA                                       |
| IN THE ZILLER VALLEY                          | THE MILLERS DAUGHTER MARIANNE                  |
| GAILTHALER MARCH                              | DID YOUR MOTHER COME FROM IRELAND              |
| MELODIES OF YESTERDAY                         | AU REVOIR                                      |
| ON A SOUTHERN PLANTATION                      | LAUGHING IRISH EYES                            |
| RED SAILS IN THE SUNSET                       | LIGHTS OUT                                     |
| TURN YOUR FACE TO THE SUN                     | THE MUSIC GOES 'ROUND AND 'R-<br>OUND.         |
|   | BROADWAY RYTHM                                 |
|   | A LITTLE DOOR ALITTLE LOCK<br>A LITTLE KEY.    |

HARDY'S CINEMA.

Saturday. Commencing 9.p.m.

"The Baroness and the Butler"

Starring. William Powell and Annabella.

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.



To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**



The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 32.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
23rd May, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to  
appoint

DAVID KELLOCK COWAN, ESQ., L.R.C.F. & S., L.D.S.,  
R.C.S.

and

DAVID WILLIAM ROBERTS, ESQ.,

to be Justices of the Peace for the Colony, with effect  
from the 24th May, 1939.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

=====  
=====

H Y M N S FOR SUNDAY.

M O R N I N G . 5 - 151 - 155.

E V E N I N G . 152 - 154 - 242 - 549.

=====  
=====

W E E K L Y S E R M O N .

THE LIVING CHRIST.

"The former treatise have I made, O Theophilus, of all  
that Jesus began to do and to teach, until the day in  
which He was taken up." - Acts i. 1.

What a world of meaning there is in that word "began"!  
The Evangelist, looking back upon the record which he  
has given of the life of our Lord from His Birth to  
His Resurrection, declares that that was only the be-  
ginning, the first chapter, so to speak, of His life,  
and that a second chapter has now to be added. In other  
words, the subject of his Second Book is going to be  
the same as his first—the words and deeds of Jesus, for  
that Jesus began to do, and to teach in the days of His  
flesh, He still continued to do after He had ascended  
into heaven, through the Church which He left behind  
Him.

1. THE RECORD OF THE LIVING CHRIST. Church history is,  
above everything else, the record of how the Living  
Christ continues to act upon and to influence the  
world to the end of time, not directly, but through  
those whom He has chosen to be His instruments. The  
Acts of the Apostles and of those in their true success-  
ion are the acts of Christ Himself. What a different  
point of view this is from that which we ordinarily  
take when we think of the history of the Church. After  
the wonderful successes that followed upon the first  
preaching of the Gospel and the inspiring story of the  
martyrs, Church history seems to us to become the record  
of much human frailty. We are painfully conscious of  
the failure of the Church in the subsequent ages to  
live up to the level of its early days. The human  
element seems to bulk more largely than the Divine.  
The general impression that the history of the Church  
leaves upon us is not of a record of the words and  
deeds of Jesus, but of a long drawn-out story of human  
failure and sin, relieved by bright intervals of super-  
natural recovery and revival. And yet we do wrong to  
look upon Church history in this way. St. Luke's  
point of view is the right one. The failure and the  
sin are there, we must not shut our eyes to their

existence; but the mistake we make is in so concentrating our gaze upon the fallible and human side of the Church's life that we become blind to the other side, to the undoubted fact that our Lord through His Spirit, has been continually speaking to and acting upon the world; that the Church is His Body, indwelt by His Spirit; and that what is human in it is mysteriously and inseparably united with the Divine.

2. THE RISEN AND EXALTED CHRIST. Of course, this is what we perpetually affirm in the creeds. We say, "I believe in one Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church." To believe in a thing or a person is much more than to believe certain things about them. It implies a movement of the soul, an act of committal or surrender. So when I say, "I believe in the Holy Catholic Church," I am saying much more than that I hold that the Church is a visible society, reconstituted out of the old Jewish Church at Pentecost, and continuing unto the present day. That is not to believe in the Church. There is no act of committal there. That is a mere matter of history. Again, when I say that the Church is the religious body which has retained from the Apostles' times the due succession of ministers, bishops, priests, and deacons, I am not expressing my belief in the Church, I am merely stating a matter of observation. No! to believe in the Church is to get deeper down than this. It is to see, as the St. John of the Apoclypse saw, the Risen and Exalted Christ moving in and out among the seven candlesticks; it is to see Christ present in the Church of each age and in our own time-present in its orders and liturgy and sacraments, and present also in its members and doing through men and women to-day the acts that He did on earth.

3. TWO FACTS IN GOD'S DEALINGS with His people need to be constantly remembered. The first is the fact of the Divine Immanence, the fact that God reveals Himself in and through His Creation. He Who reveals Himself in the beauty of a flower or in the innocence of a little child has also revealed Himself through those whom He has called to represent Him to the world, through the members of His Church in all ages. "He is above all and through all and in all." And the second fact is this - that this desire on the part of

God, which is so evident in the past history of the Church, is still His desire to-day. He is still asking us to give ourselves ungrudgingly to His service and to follow where He leads. "Lo, I am with you all the days, even unto the end of the world." That is His challenge to our faith. Do we really believe Him? Are we prepared to act upon our belief? "This is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith." That is as true now as in the first century. Christ our King, Who died to save us on the Cross, needs you and me. He is still continuing to act and teach, and He condescends to do it through us. Are we willing to be His instruments? Have we come to Him and given ourselves wholeheartedly to His service? Let us make quite sure about our personal response to Him. Let us humbly offer ourselves, with all our weakness and want of faith, and believe that He will make us strong.

W A N T E D .

Pup. ( Dog preferred. ) Good Breed.

Willing to pay up to £1.-0.-0.

Mr. C.F. Sheppard.

Admiralty Cottage.

Stanley.

W . M . S . CLUB.

Unclaimed Prizes. Week Ending May 6th 1939.

Ticket No. 58012. -----

Ticket No. 58037. -----

STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION.

Annual General Meeting.

The Annual General Meeting will be held in the Reading Room attached to the Gymnasium, on Tuesday 30th May 1939, commencing 8.30 p.m. sharp.

Agenda.

- Accounts.
- Committees' Reports.
- Chairman's Remarks.
- Election of New Members.
- Election of Officers for next year.
- Arrangement of new Xmas meeting 1939.
- Appointment of Sub-Committees.
- Any other business.

Note. The Committee request that any other business to be brought up by individual members should be notified in writing to the Joint Honorary Secretaries with a view to preparing any necessary material and papers for the debate.

A list of members will be found posted up on the Police Notice Board, and it is hoped that everyone will attend.

for the Committee

Albert Bonner.            L. G. Rowe.

Joint Honorary Secretaries.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 33.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
23rd May, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday a Ceremonial Parade will be held at 11.0 a.m. on Thursday the 8th of June, 1939, on the general lines of similar Parades which have taken place in past years.

The Parade, which will be inspected by the Governor and Commander-in-Chief and at which His Excellency will take the salute, will form up in the Government House Paddock, and will comprise the Falkland Islands Defence Force.

A salute of 21 guns will be fired from Victory Green during the Ceremony.

If weather conditions are unsuitable the Parade will be held in the Town Hall.

It is desired that all Government Officials and as many members of the public as possible should be present.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

JOKE.

A W I D E F I E L D.

She had always been terrified of going to a dentist. At long last, however, she found a dentist who managed to deal with her without giving her pain. "I'm most grateful to you," she said, as she was leaving. "I'm sure that your knowledge must cover a very wide field." "Yes, madam," replied the dentist, "thousands of 'achers', roughly speaking."







TALES TO TELL AGAIN.

Three Little Folk.

Today, let us remember a little thing King George the Fifth once did, a very little thing which shows how great a king he was.

A few years ago three small children came to England from China. Born out there, they had heard much of England and of London, and of the King's palace, and of the King himself. Nowhere in the world were there three more loyal subjects than these little English children who had never seen England. For months all their talk had been that perhaps-only perhaps-when they reached England, and were in London, they might see the King riding out of Buckingham Palace.

So, day after day, their father brought them to the gates of the Palace, but they were always unlucky-the King came out just before they arrived, or just after they had gone.

At last the time drew near for them to go back to China, and in desperation their father wrote to the King's Equerry, explained how eager these little folk were to see the King, and asked if, as a great favour, he could possibly let him know when they might hope to see the King riding out. They were told to be at the gates at a certain hour on a certain day.

But the King did not come. Instead, an important gentleman invited them to pass the guards, conducted them across the spacious court, led them into the Palace, begged them to wait a moment, and vanished. Then a door opened and the King himself came in, shook hands with the father, and stopped to talk with his loyal little subjects.

It was a moment for them to remember all their lives.

MCINTASHELY & SUDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

Here's something for Baby:-

Johnsons Baby Powder 1/1d tin.

Johnsons Baby Soap 8d. per tablet.

Johnsons Baby Cream 1/2d. per tube.

Treat that common Cold now, and prevent complications, with one of the following:-

Vick Vapour Rub for inflammation and congestion 1/6.

Anestan Tablets 1/6 doz. Galloway's Cough Syrup 1/6d.

Galloway's Family Lung Syrup 9d.

Mentholatum - a soothing balm. 1/5d.

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

We now have new stocks of :- Asthmador 2/10d. tin.

Germolene Ointment 1/5d. Enos Fruit Salts 2/-.

Moorland Indigestion Tablets 1/5d. Enosferine 1/6d.

Chlorodyne 1/6d. Dr. Singha Asthma Tablets 3/3d.

Alka Seltzer-the new health mineral. 1/2d & 2/3d.

Melita Hair Remover 1/9d.

"Antikamnia" Analgesic Tablets 1/4d.

F O R S A L E .

BICYCLE £2. - 10.

Apply, Miss Ellen McGill.



WEDDING.

Williams - Earle.

On Wednesday, May 17th, a pretty wedding was solemnized in the Tabernacle, Stanley, when Miss Evelyn Frances Earle became the Bride of Stanford Roy Herrick Williams. The Rev. W.F. McWhan officiated. The Bride is the eldest daughter of Mr & Mrs. Arthur Earle, of Darwin. The groom is the youngest son of Mrs J.H. Williams and the Late Mr. Williams. The Bride, given in marriage by her Father, wore a gown of white satin, and carried a Bouquet of chrysanthemums and ferns. The three bridesmaids were Patience and Tui Earle, sisters of the Bride, and Valerie Williams, niece of the groom. Two of the Bridesmaids wore blue frocks trimmed with biscuit, while the third wore a frock of biscuit trimmed with blue. Mr. K. Morrison, Uncle of the bride, acted as best man, After the Ceremony, a reception was held at Iandra Cottage, where some 130 friends and relations assembled to wish the young couple happiness.

FALKLAND CLUB SWEEPSTAKE.

The Sweepstake on the F. A. Cup, 1939, will close at noon on Saturday, 3rd June, 1939.

The 'draw' will take place in the Church Hall on Monday, 5th June, 1939, at 8.p.m.

LORD NUFFIELD'S GIFT OF AN "IRON LUNG" TO HOSPITALS AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS IN THE EMPIRE.

In announcing this benefaction in the United Kingdom Lord Nuffield stated:-

"When I appreciated the uses of the iron lung and the scarcity of them, I decided to manufacture and present them, free of charge, to all institutions in Great Britain and the Empire which have a genuine need for them. Production is already under way. I am beginning with 1,000, which will be ready within about three months, and I shall continue their manufacture until every hospital in the Empire which might reasonably be expected to use a respirator with advantage is in possession of one.

Their main use will be demanded during the course of an epidemic. At other times the respirator may lie idle for a month or even for years when, in order to save a life, it might be required at a few minutes notice. Hospitals must regard the possession of an iron lung as a life insurance. It might not be required often, but its potentialities for life-saving are great, provided it is available for immediate use".

Lord Nuffield's generous gift to the Colony has been received by the King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital.

M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

HARDY'S CINEMA.

Saturday. "THREE BLIND MICE".

Starring. Loretta Young and Joel McCrea.

Commencing. 9.p.m.

KING EDWARD VII. MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.

The attention of the public is again drawn to the hours at which medicines may be secured.

Attention is also drawn to the hours at which out-patients will be seen and visitors received.

Medicines may be secured on any week day between 10.a.m. and 12.30.p.m. and in the evening from 5.30.p.m. to 7.p.m.

Serious inconvenience has been caused to a busy nursing staff by patients asking for refills of prescriptions, that were in no way urgent, at irregular times.

The work of the staff is also interrupted by the arrival of out-patients at odd hours who state that they have forgotten when out-patients are seen by the doctor. Every effort is made to give efficient, prompt and courteous medical service but this is not to be interpreted as an invitation to impose on good nature.

Out-patients are seen Every Week Day between 10.a.m. and 12.30.p.m. - Except Tuesdays and Fridays.

Out-patients are seen every evening between the hours of 5.30.p.m. and 6.30.p.m. - Except on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays.

Visitors.

Visitors to the public wards are received from 7.0. to 8.30. o'clock - Wednesday and Friday and on Sunday from 2.p.m. to 4.p.m.

Senior Medical Officer.

C O R R E C T I O N .

The death of Mr T. Goodwin which occurred last week, should have read, Tuesday May 16th, and not Sunday May 16th, as published in last weeks issue.

R A D I O P R O G R A M M E S .

Tales told on the Danube	Potted overtures
The Fountain	My darling
Naila	Just so you'll remember
Music in the air	I gotta right to sing the blues
Accordeon Nights	Stormy weather
The harmonious blacksmith	The merry peasant
Willow weep for me	Happy times
Do you recall	Remember our romance
Can't we meet again	Till tomorrow
The golden musical box	Red river valley
The musical clock	Old shep
Lay me down	Billy Cotton's jubilee party
Down in old Santa Fe	Corcovado
A street in old Seville	Just a kiss
When love knocks at your heart	Aldershot command searchlight tattoo
On with the waltz	Polka
You didn't oughta do such things	Furlant
	Play to me Gypsy
	Keep it in the family circle
Lazin'	
Hands across the sea	
Under the double eagle	
Sorento by the sea	
Hearts desire.	

=X

F. I. D. F. M. R. CLUB.

Ten boys turned up for the opening Shoot last Thursday when L. Federsen put up the highest score of 90. Twenty six members shot on Monday and Friday and returned some good scores. The best were as follows:-

Monday.	A.I. Fleuret	99	<u>Friday.</u>	
	P. Hardy	97	A.I. Fleuret	99
	A. Bonner	97	W.J. Grierson	99
	C. Reive	96	A. Bonner	99
	W.J. Bowles	96	C. Reive	97
	E.J. McAtasney	96	W. Aldridge	97
	W. Aldridge	95	K. Lellman	96
			L. Gleadell	96
			R. King	96

=====  
=====

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAYS SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.



To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m. . Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.



vigour is at low ebb, and men and women are contented to be negatively good. But the lives of negatively good men and women are insipid and savourless. They do not stir the young. They do not prompt them to think of religion in terms of adventure and of saviourhood. The lives of saints and heroes do awaken enthusiasm and make converts to Christianity. They have, like the salt to which Christ compared them, a sharp, biting, seasoning quality which stays the processes of corruption, which makes for soberness, temperance, and chastity, which is heard as a protest and felt continuously as a check. The story of the progress of society out of the grossest forms of vice has been the story of the influence of such lives upon the community. Many a man is sober and chaste to-day for no other reason than that the standards of the community, set by the actively and positively good, exact it of him. His is a parasitic morality, derived from the mighty tree of Christian civilisation to which the accident of birth has attached him, but in whose holy life he has no vital part.

3. A PENTECOSTAL REVIVAL OF FAITH. If the Church of Christ is to respond at all adequately to the great, unexpressed, pathetic appeal of a troubled world, and if there is to come from it a breath of hope and courage and renewing faith, it can only be after Christians in every land have themselves experienced a Pentecostal revival of faith and of adventurous courage. What is this human life of ours? It is not an endless series of dull, drab repetitions. It is an adventure of the spirit. The men and women who have done most for their fellow-men have had the spirit of pioneers. The men and women who have done most are the men and women who have dared most. For Christian men simplicity toward Christ is still the way of life. The Gospel of Christ is not a thing to be ashamed of. We are not called upon to tone it down, to explain it away, to adjust it to popular tastes or expectations. We are to accept it and to apply it in all sincerity and in all simplicity. We are to try our culture and the standards of our civilisation by it, and to remodel them until they conform to it. Christ is the Way, the Truth, and the Life. Without Him our civilisation is destitute alike of security and of hope. The task

before us, our unequalled opportunity is to follow Him to-day along a new and living way into more vital forms of human fellowship, into truer and nobler and more generous social and international relationships. To trust Him is our final wisdom. To obey Him is our only prudence. If there is hope to-day for us and for those who will come after us, it is because over the shreds and fragments of our broken world there still sounds His redeeming and triumphant promise, "Behold, I make all things new."

POST OFFICE NOTICE.  
PROVISIONAL.

Per S. S. "Lafonia".

MONEY ORDERS & POSTAL ORDERS will be issued not later than 11.a.m. on Saturday the 3rd day of June, 1939.

REGISTERED LETTERS & PARCELS will be received not later than 1.p.m. on Saturday the 3rd day of June, 1939.

ORDINARY LETTERS FOR EUROPE and SOUTH AMERICA will be received not later than 3.p.m. on Saturday the 3rd day of June, 1939.

A. I. Fleuret.

Ag. Colonial Postmaster.







F. I. C.

EAT MORE FRUIT !!

APPLES 2/- per doz.  
ORANGES 2/3 per doz.  
GRAPEFRUIT 4/6 per doz.

X-X

LIMITED QUANTITY ONLY

GRAND MARNIER LIQUEUR 15/3 per bottle.

X-X

ANISETTE LIQUEUR 10/6 per bottle.

-----

WHEN NEXT ORDERING GIN ASK FOR "SEAGERS" 6/6. bot.

( X ) X ) X ) X )

ROBERTSONS "GOLDEN SHRED" MARMALADE.

2/3 per jar.

X-X

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F. I. C.

SHIPPING NOTICE.

S.S. "LAFONIA" voyage A. D. 6. overseas.

Leave Stanley 4th June

Arrive Montevideo 8th June

(ARGENTINE &/ or BRAZILIAN PORTS - OPTIONAL)

Leave Montevideo 7th July.

ARRIVE STANLEY 11th July.

Special return fare (Cabin Class only), Stanley to Montevideo, and Montevideo to Stanley for this voyage,

£19. 10.--

Booking for this voyage will be accepted not later than 4.p.m. on Friday, 2nd June.

X-X

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



C H E D L E T C H E E S E 1/1 per tin.

(No rind, no waste)

X-X

JOHN WESTS

DELICIOUS MIDDLE CUT SALMON 1/1 per tin.

X-X

Vermicelli 1/9 per tin.

Fresh Oysters 1/- tin. Cod Roe 10d. tin.

BRISKET OF BEEF 10d. tin. Fresh Herrings 8d.

SWIFTS VIENNA S.USAGES 6d tin.

St. Martin Bitter Marmalade 1/- per jar.

X-X

CADBURY'S

CUP CHOCCLATE 1/3 per tin.

X-X

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F. I. D. F. MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB.

The highest scores recorded last week were as follows:-

MONDAY.

FRIDAY.

A. I. Fleuret	100	W. J. Grierson	99
C. F. Sheppard	100	A. I. Fleuret	99
W.J. Grierson	99	J. R. Gleadell	98
R. King	98	K. Lellman	97
A. Bonner	98	A. Bonner	97
C. Reive	98	S. Newman	96
W. J. Bowles	97	L. Gleadell	96
J. Bound	97	P. Hardy	96

=X

LADIES MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB.

Eighteen Ladies commenced their Miniature Rifle Shooting on Thursday the 25th May, 1939, the following are the highest scores:-

Mrs L. Aldridge	95
Mrs A. Bonner	94
Mrs W. J. Grierson	94
Mrs B. Fleuret	93
Mrs S. Newman	92
Mrs A. Pettersson.	91

X-X

" G L O B E     S T O R E .

Until further notice reduction in price of  
All Knitting Wools.

20% Discount on marked prices.

- 
- 4 ply fingering at 5/- lb less 20%
  - 4 ply "Teutonic" at 6/- " " 20%
  - Double Knitting 2oz for 1/- " 20%

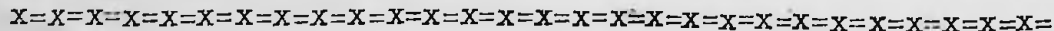
And all other Knitting, Embroidery,  
and Darning Wools likewise.



C H I L D R E N ' S   P A R T Y .

A most enjoyable Party was held in the Town Hall on  
Wednesday the 24th May, where some 300 children  
gathered together to enjoy all kinds of amusements.  
After a most enjoyable Tea all the children were given  
2/-. His Excellency the Governor also spent a  
short time with the Children during the afternoon.

To finish up the pleasant afternoon all the Children  
received a bag of sweets.



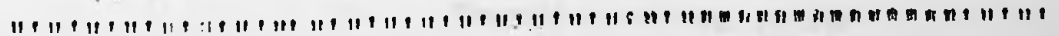
M c A T A S N E Y & S E D G W I C K .     - - - - - F A L K L A N D   S T O R E .

WEDDING PRESENTS !!     What a puzzler !!

Easily solved by a visit to "Falkland Store".

A few suggestions :-

- Hearth Rugs (something useful) 7/9 to 14/6.
- Towels 3/- & 3/6 pr. Clocks 7/6, 8/6, 10/6, 11/9, 14/6 & 27/6.
- Cruets 4/11 & 5/11. Butter Dishes 4/9, 4/11, 5/6, & 5/9.
- Jam Jars 3/11, 4/6, 4/11, 5/3, & 5/9.  
Salad Bowls 8/6, & 15/6.
- Cake Plates 2/9, 2/11, Cake Plates (2tier) 5/11.
- Biscuit Barrels 9/6 & 10/6. Sugar Bowls 4/9.
- Tea Knives in cases 5/11, 9/6. Tea Spoons Do. 5/11, & 8/11.
- Table Knives 13/6 Doz. Table Forks 10/- Doz.  
Spoons 10/- Doz.
- Dessert Knives 11/6 Doz. Spoons 7/6 Doz. Forks 7/6 doz.  
Carving Sets 10/6 & 14/6.
- Tea Spoons 4/3 doz. Bread Knives 2/11 & 3/6. etc.etc.



Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake

The result of the Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake drawn on Saturday the 27th May, 1958, is as follows :-

1st Prize £10. 0s. 0d. Ticket No. 16993. "Sandy Shark".

2nd Prize £7. 0s. 0d. Ticket No. 17195. " F. S. "

3rd. Prize £5. 0s. 0d. Ticket No. 16146. " Blank ".

24 Competitor Prizes @ 17/4. each.

1st Seller Prize - £1. Stanley Arms.

2nd Seller - - 15/--. Falkland Store.

3rd Seller - - 10/--. J. Pedersen.

Total Takings - £50. 0. 0d.

Club Funds - £4. 19s. 0d.

.....  
H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A .

To-Day Thursday Childrens Show 4.45.P.M.

"Battle of Broadway"

-----  
Saturday. June 3rd. 9. P.M.

"Wife, Doctor & Nurse"

Starring Warner Baxter, Loretta Young & Virginia Bruce.

No extra charge is made for reservation, but persons making reservations are expected to pay for same if occupied or not.

OBITUARY.

Sir Eardley C.W. Gibson Craig-Carmichael, Bart.

-----  
The "South Pacific Mail" regrets to record the death, which took place in Santiago, on Thursday, March 2nd, of Sir Eardley Charles William Gidson Craig-Carmichael, Bart, at the age of 51.

The deceased had been in indifferent health since New Year. His condition became worse on Wednesday, when medical assistance was summoned, but death occurred early the following morning.

The late Sir Eardley, who was the only son of the late Mr. Henry Vivian Gibson Craig, and Mrs. Gibson Craig, of Sanctuary, Seaford, Sussex, was the 6th. Baronet of Riccarton (1831) and the 16th. Baronet of Durie (1628).

He leaves a widow, Lady Gibson Craig-Carmichael; a son, Archibald Henry William, who succeeds to the title; and two daughters, Mrs. Fritz A ("Fat") Westhoff, and Joan; for all of whom much sympathy has been expressed.

The funeral took place at the General Cemetery, Santiago, on Friday afternoon, when there was a representative gathering of relatives and friends.

The British Legion, honouring a Great War veteran and a member of the Santiago branch, took charge of the funeral arrangements, and the religious ceremony was performed by Colonel R. H. Steven.

The coffin was draped with the Union Jack, and the bier was followed to the graveside by the widow, Lady Gibson Craig-Carmichael, and the immediate mourners.

The floral tributes included those from the widow and the family, two of whose members, the son and married daughter are absent from Santiago; and a wreath from the British Legion.

Lady Gibson Craig-Carmichael wishes to take this opportunity to thank all friends for their kind expressions of sympathy.

=====  
Extract from the "South Pacific Mail," March 9th.



**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams  
for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

*Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.*

*Sunday Services.*

*8 a.m. Holy Communion.*  
*9.30 a.m. Sunday School.*  
*11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.*  
*7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.*  
*Saints Days as announced.*

*Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford*  
*Chaplain's S. Bennett*

*Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth*

*Secretary : K. V. Lellman*

*Treasurer : A. Newing.*

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

BAZAAR.

The date for our Annual Bazaar is now set for next Thursday and Friday the 15th and 16th of June. We will be grateful for any contributions to the various stalls. Contributions for the Tea Stall will be received any time after 4.30 p.m. on Thursday the 15th.

+++++

H Y M N S FOR S U N D A Y .

1st Sunday after Trinity.

M O R N I N G :- 4. 268. 163.

E V E N I N G :- 542. 176. 191. 477.

+++++

W E E K L Y S E R M O N .

H O P E S A N D F E A R S . Luke xii. 32.

His little flock had been showings signs of fear. The Master's teaching was becoming definite and exacting, and at the same time more mysterious; His claims were becoming clearer, so clear as to be almost terrifying.. Here was no mere prophet, but the very Christ. To be His disciple is to be implicated in awful, supernatural events. He had spoken from the beginning of the coming of the Kingdom. That was an attractive idea. His followers were quite willing to accept Him as King. But he had also spoken of his approaching suffering and death. What kind of kingship was it then, that He claimed? Was this what they were letting themselves in for- to follow a leader who was expecting defeat? There was a mystery about it all. They were afraid, doubtful, depressed. They felt themselves unequal to the demands that might be made on them. Jesus reads their hearts, and says a word of encouragement. "Fear not, little flock, my teaching is to be followed, not because it is acceptable to a majority, but because it is true, You may be small in numbers and importance. But God does not judge as men judge. He has chosen you not others. He will not fail you if you have hope in him. He can make you strong enough and brave enough to become princes in his kingdom. Fear not!" The same encouragement is often needed now. Fear is a poison of the soul which has spoilt many lives; fear of sickness, fear of death, fear of temptation, fear of failure; leading to depression and despondency, even to despair. Depression is always a weakness and most often a sin. We are tempted to be depressed by the power of evil in our own lives and others. Thousands hear the good news of the kingdom and set out to follow Christ. But how many lose heart and hope? The power of evil is so great. Its extent is so appalling. We set ourselves a high standard of conduct, but we are always falling short of it. Would it not be better, (we think) to give up such lofty aims, to cease from effort and





Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake drawn on Saturday the 3rd of June 1939, is as follows=

- 1st Prize £10.0s.0d. Ticket No. 16796. "Fossy Mace"  
 2nd Prize £7.0s.0d. Ticket No. 19085. "J.F."  
 3rd Prize £5.0s.0d. Ticket No. 17436. "2"

28 Competitor Prizes @ 14/10. each.

- 1st Seller £1. L. Gleadell .  
 2nd Seller 15/- J. Pedersen.  
 3rd Seller 10/- Penguin Shop.

Total Takings £50. 0s. 0d.

Club Funds £4. 19s, 8d.

Unclaimed Prize for Draw of 27th May - Ticket No.  
 16331. "Jim Smith".

PUBLIC NOTICE.

FOR THE FUTURE GUIDANCE OF THE GENERAL PUBLIC IT IS  
 HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT NO ANIMALS ARE TO BE REMOVED  
 FROM THE STANLEY COMMON FOR ANY PURPOSE WHATSOEVER,  
 SAVE FOR THE PURPOSE OF MILKING, UNLESS THE PERMISSION  
 OF THE COMMON RANGER IS FIRST RECEIVED.

B. Fleuret.

STANLEY COMMON RANGER.

FALKLAND CLUB. ENGLISH CUP SWEEPSTAKE. 1939.

Team.	Amount.	Ticket. No.	Name.	Seller.
PORTSMOUTH	52.4. -	02020	VERE F.SUMMERS. F.I.D.F.	
WOLVERHAMPTON	26.2.-	03249	5	M.G. CREECE.
HUDDERSFIELD	13. 1.-	04222	CO. CARLOW	PENGUIN SHOP
GRIMSBY	13. 1.-	04237	GLADYS S.	DO.
BIRMINGHAM	2. 18.-	01834	SOLO	B.C. BIGGS.
BLACKBURN	2. 18.-	02815	D. V.	FALKLAND CLUB
CHELSEA	2. 18.-	01940	HITLER AGAIN.	G.L. DAILLIE
EVERTON	2. 18.-	02645	P. P.	A.PETTERSSON
LIVERPOOL	2. 18.-	02126	L.V.D.&S.M.H.	W.J.HUTCHINSON
NEWCASTLE	2. 18.-	03560	X DAN	A. PETERSSON
PRESTON	2. 18.-	01509	-----	FALKLAND CLUB.
SHEFFIELD UTD.	2. 18.-	02316	BECKETT BEN.	STANLEY ARMS
SHEFFIELD WED.	2. 18.-	03738	S. L.	S. CLETHORON
SUNDERLAND	2. 18.-	01898	P. D. C.	M.G. CREECE
WALSALL	2. 18.-	04136	MINE	A. NEWING
WEST HAM	2. 18.-	03379	PAICE AXE	E. PAICE.

SELLERS PRIZES.	1st.	F. I. D. F.	£2.
	2nd.	M. G. CREECE	£1.
	{ 3rd.	PENGUIN SHOP	£1.
	{ 4th.		

£ 4 .

NOTE.

RINCON GRANDE & LIVELY ISLAND BOOKS WERE NOT RETURNED  
 IN TIME FOR THE DRAW AND BUYERS OF TICKETS FROM THESE  
 BOOKS SHOULD APPLY TO THE SELLER'S FOR RETURN OF  
 THEIR MONEY.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 38.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
5th June, 1939.

In pursuance of instructions conveyed through the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment to the Legislative Council of the Falkland Islands:

REGINALD CAREW POLE-EVANS, ESQ., O.B.E., J.P.,

to be a Member for a period of five years, with effect from the 24th of May, 1939.

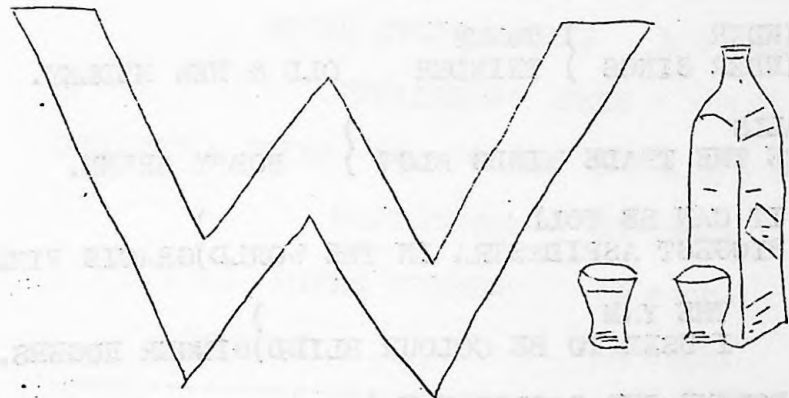
By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett,  
Colonial Secretary.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday 17th June, 1939.

<u>Monday.12th.</u>	Recruits Drill ... ..	6.0.p.m.
	No.2 Section-Instructions ... ..	7.0.p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men ... ..	8.0.p.m.
<u>Tuesday.13th.</u>	Badminton. ... ..	8.0.p.m.
<u>Wednesday.14th.</u>	N.C.Os. & Candidates ... ..	7.0.p.m.
<u>Thursday.15th.</u>	Miniature Rifle Shooting-Boys...	6.0.p.m.
	" " " -Ladies.	8.0.p.m.
<u>Friday.16th.</u>	Recruits Drill ... ..	6.0.p.m.
	No.1.Section-Instructions. ... ..	7.0.p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men ... ..	8.0.p.m.
<u>Saturday.17th.</u>	Badninton ... ..	7.0.p.m.
	Draw for the Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake.	

F I G



"W" stands for the woman so wise  
Who always keeps handy against a surprise,  
The bottle that cheers; should occasion  
arise.

You can offer JOHNNIE WALKER to anyone without  
apology.

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY-OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

RED LABEL 4/9 & 8/11.

BLACK LABEL 5/11 & 10/9.

=x=  
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS. CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.





MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

We have just opened our new stock of:-

SUTTON'S SEEDS.

Vegetable Seeds 4d. pkt. Flower Seeds 4d. pkt.

Garden Peas & Garden Beans 7d. pkt.

Now is the time to buy your next season's supply, don't wait until everyone else has made their selection.

It is hardly necessary to mention that Sutton's Seeds are the best offered on any market in the world.

Send your orders from the Camp as early as possible in order to avoid disappointment and receive your supply by return post.

JENS PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.

We still have a small Quantity of,  
Lemons, Oranges, Tangerines, Pears, Apples, Beetroot,  
Onions.

Also, Sliced Ham 1/6 lb. Ham Roll 1/4 lb.

Corned Beef 8d. Veal Loaf 1/-,

Brisket Beef 1/2. 2 Empty Vinegar Barrels, suitable  
for Pickle Barrels. 5/- each.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE. MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB.

The highest scores returned last week were as follows:-

<u>Monday.</u>		<u>Friday.</u>	
A. I. Fleuret	99	W. J. Grierson	100
W. J. Grierson	99	C. Reive	99
C. F. Sheppard	98	C. G. Allan	99
F. G. Berntsen	98	E. J. McAtasney	99
E. Buckley	98	A. Bonner	98
W. Browning	97	K. Lellman	98
W. J. Bowles	96	L. Reive	98
J. Bound	96	J. R. Gleadell	98
C. G. Allan	96	H. L. Bound	97
L. Reive	96	J. Browning	97
P. Hardy	95	F. G. Berntsen	97
A. Bonner	95	W. J. Bowles	97

The boys best scores during the last fortnight were  
N. Paice 96. W. Bonner 92. B. McAtasney 90.

FOR SALE.

Maize (Small) 12/6 per bag.

W. J. Hutchinson.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 37.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
5th June, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication  
of the following grant of leave to

THE HONOURABLE G. MINNEARD, M.D., M.C.P. & S.,

Senior Medical Officer.

Vacation Leave. 140 days; exclusive of the time  
taken on the voyage to and from  
Canada, not exceeding twenty-eight  
days in either direction, with  
effect from the 4th June, 1939.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

HARDY'S CINEMA.

Saturday. June 10th, 1939,

"Charlie Chan at Monte Carlo."

Starring Warner Oland.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 36.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
5th, June, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to  
appoint

MR. DENNIS JOHN SOLLIS

to be Deck Hand in the Harbour Department, on probation  
for a period of six months, with effect from the 5th  
of June, 1939.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

THE TABERNACLE.

The Annual Children's Concert will take place  
in the Tabernacle Schoolroom, on Tuesday the 13th,  
of June at 7.p.m. Admission. 1/-.  
=====

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the Monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month of May, 1939.

Hours of Sunshine.....51.4  
Number of days on which rain fell.....29.  
Total Rainfall.....3.11 ins.  
Average maximum daily temperature.....41°  
Average minimum daily temperature.....33°  
Highest maximum temperature recorded on Wed.3rd..50°  
Lowest minimum temperature recorded on Saturday.20th.25°

D. S. A. Weir.  
Agricultural Adviser.

PASSENGERS.

DEPARTURES . Per S.S. "Lafonia," 4th, June, 1939.  
for Montevideo:-

Mr. D. W. Roberts, Mr & Mrs J. F. Bonner & 2 Children,  
Miss C. E. Felton, Mr W. Newing, Mr H. Thompson,  
Dr. G. Kinneard, Mr A. R. Cletheroe, Miss O. Luxton,  
Miss E. B. McGill, Mr G. R. Robson, Mr S.N. Kiddle,  
Mr D. J. Kiddle, Mrs H. J. Ricketts,  
Mr S. Bonner.

O B I T U A R Y .

Elizabeth Inglis Barnes.

After a very long and severe illness, Mrs Elizabeth Barnes, beloved wife of Sylvester Barnes, passed away at her home on Saturday June 3rd, in her 50th year. Left to mourn her loss are her Mother, Husband, four daughters, and three sons. The Funeral took place from Christ Church Cathedral on Monday June 5th. We feel sure all our readers will join us in extending our sincerest sympathy to the bereaved.

R A D I O P R O G R A M M E S .

<u>June 9th.</u>	<u>June 14th.</u>
When Granny wore her Crinoline.	March of the King's men
With me ould clay pipe	Song of the Marines
The Palais Glide 1&2.	Somebody's thinking of you tonight.
Flanagan and Allen memories.	Ti-Fi-Tin.
Parts 1&2	Spanish Gypsy Medley
Dance the Moonlight Waltz with me.	Banjo Favourites
Old Pal of Mine	Moon at Sea
Giannina Mia	Till the clock strikes three
Sympathy	Souvenir Medley Parts 1&2
Evening by the Moonlight	Old and New Parts 1&2
Drifting down the Golden River	A little door A little lock
My first thrill	A little key
May all your troubles be little ones	Broadway Rythm
Lights Out	Solitude
The music goes 'round and around.	Beny meeny miney Mo
At the Cafe Continental	Did I remember
Stars in my eyes	Knock knock who's there
Parade of the Guards 1 & 2	Mighty lak' a rose
Montana Plains	In old Budapest
	The darling of the Guards
	Dance Dolores
	Wh did she fall for the leader of the Band.



**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)  
for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.



To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

---

Sunday Services.

8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

---

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

CATHEDRAL BAZAAR.

OFFICIAL OPENING.

TO - NIGHT.

The Annual Bazaar of Christ Church Cathedral which is being held to-day and to-morrow will be Officially Opened to-night at 7 o'clock by His Excellency the Governor. Doors open at 6.30.p.m.

We have a wide range of very useful articles, Toys, Fancy Goods, Flowers and Vegetables, Sweets all at very reasonable prices. Come along and enjoy yourselves, and in doing so help us to clear off our debt which now stands at £500.

-----  
HAVE YOU GOT YOUR TICKET ON THE NEW BORN BABY DOLL , COMPLETELY OUTFITTED BY MRS WILLIAMS ?

We are only selling a sufficient number of tickets to ensure a reasonable profit. So get yours while they last.

+++++

H Y M N S FOR S U N D A Y .

M O R N I N G :- 36 - 240 - 196.

E V E N I N G :- 291 - 300 - 265 - 31.

+++++

W E E K L Y S E R M O N .

THE VICTORY OF LOVE .

Isaiah. 46. 13.

"As one whom his mother comforteth, so will I comfort you."-

In these words the prophet Isaiah describes one aspect of the glorious character of God. It is a sentence that throws a welcome ray of light upon our understanding of the divine nature. No man hath seen God at any time, and it is impossible for man by searching to find him out : and yet, in our best moments, we long most earnestly to know what he is like, what we may expect at his hands, what we may anticipate that he will do for us, and what are the particular qualities of his nature which link him to the highest type of life we know here upon earth.

1. GOD IS EVERYTHING. The Biblical revelation makes it clear that God is everything that we can ever need. There is no need in human nature which divine love cannot and will not meet. God has made us for himself; and if he has planted certain needs and longings in our hearts, it is only in order that he may fulfil them. It is conceivable that God could exert his power and force men to obedience. He could display his omniscience- his complete knowledge- and make us craven cowards in our ignorance and fear: He could demonstrate his omnipresence- his universal presence everywhere and at the same time- and make us terrified to utter a single word, since the whole universe would be one vast whispering gallery. But he does not wish to be known in these ways. God proposes to conquer by love. That is why his kingdom is taking such a long time. God is winning men and women by the preaching of the cross, which for evermore displays a father's pity and a mother's comfort.

2. PROTECTION AND STRENGTH. The whole thought of motherhood on the lips of Isaiah and in the words of Jesus is the thought of protection and strength. It is very strange, however, how noble words lose something of their original meaning with the passing

of the years. The word "Comfort" is a case in point. Originally, it meant intense bravery and courage. It is the explanation of our fine English words "fort" and "fortress". And then, in the course of time, the security and peace which resulted from such bravery and victory came to involve something of the meaning attached to the word as we know it to-day. Oddly enough, in America "a comfort" is a technical trade name for a wadded and quilted bed cover - a kind of eiderdown quilt. The mother-love of God proposes

to make us strong and courageous by giving us adequate security in the time of battle and storm. We see a similar meaning of the word in the desire for Jerusalem expressed by Jesus Christ. Just as a hen gathers her chickens beneath her wing, and provides them with warmth and shelter and protection, so would Jesus gather together the sons of men, and give them the strength and shelter of his love. Protection and security are the very strength and genius of motherhood -- human and divine.

3. PERFECT MOTHER LOVE. There is another meaning of comfort, which is to be found in a sentence of gratitude uttered by St. Paul to the Colossian believers.

He mentions half dozen names, and says "These are my fellow-workers unto the kingdom of God who have been a comfort to me" The Greek word is PAREGORIA. It is the origin of a popular medical term, PAREGORIC- something that soothes and mitigates pain. What a beautiful word to use of perfect mother-love!! How appropriate to the Good Physician, who always had a heart at leisure from itself to soothe and sympathize. "As one whom his mother comforteth, so will I comfort you".

A priest once said that he would like to create another Beatitude: "Blessed are they who heal us from our self-despisings! A mother's love does that, because a mother understands just a little more of her child than anyone else. She knows just how to heal what others have hurt. It is her mission in life, and it is the justification of the old proverb, "A boy's best friend is his mother"

We must not forget however, that all that is best and purest in human life is a reflection or manifestation of the divine.

4. LOVE THAT WILL NOT LET GO. Discerning mother-love is latent in the Old Testament: it is patent in the New. It is revealed in our Lord Jesus Christ. God loves us with a love that will never let us go. All we have to do is accept it as a settled fact, and for evermore live in the strength and comfort of it. Even in the Old Testament one man's faith led him to declare: "When my father and mother forsake me, then the Lord taketh me up. And that has been the experience of trusting souls ever since. Our God has graven us upon the palms of his hands: he will not forget us. He knows our frailty, and remembers that we are dust.

#### Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake drawn on Saturday, June 10th, is as follows:-

1st Prize £10. Ticket No. 0741 "Y Greg".

2nd Prize £7. Ticket No. 0133 "A. P. "

3rd Prize £5. Ticket No. 18546 "Blank".

35 Competitor Prizes at £1. 1. 4. each.

First Seller £1. F.I.D.F. Club.

2nd Seller 15/-s. J. Pedersen.

3rd Seller 10/-s. W.J. Summers.

Amount Collected £68. 11s. -d.

Club Funds etc. £6. 19. 4d.

Unclaimed Prizes for last week :-

Ticket No. 17209 "H. Summers."

" " 19218 "G. H. "

## SEAPLANES FOR THE FALKLANDS.

The Government has investigated the cost of establishing a seaplane service in the Colony. There can be no doubt of the widespread benefits that would result from such an improvement in communications.

The initial cost and maintenance charges would be heavy though negligible in comparison with the cost of construction of metalled roads.

The Government is indebted to the Managing Director of the Falklands Islands Company for estimates of the cost of flying boats and seaplanes as obtained from Messrs: Short Brothers, the oldest firm of aeroplane makers in the United Kingdom.

It appears that flying boats would be preferable to seaplanes from the point of view of handling passenger traffic and particularly stretcher cases, but the first cost would be high and the fuel consumption of 45 to 60 gallons an hour would make running very expensive. The kind of seaplane that would render all the services required would cost from £3000 to £6000. The price of one with four engines of 90 h.p. a fuel consumption of 18 gallons an hour and carrying ten passengers with the speed of 120 miles an hour is quoted at about £6000. A smaller machine with two engines and the same speed but carrying only 7 passengers is quoted at from £3000 to £4000. To these sums would have to be added £600 and £400 respectively for cost insurance and freight and say £1000 for housing and the necessary slipway. Running expenses would be £1350 for salaries with an imported pilot and engineer and from £2700 to £2800 respectively (for the larger and smaller machine) for maintenance, including fuel, insurance and repairs. The annual recurrent cost would therefore be at least £3000 to £4000.

As against the cost of maintenance could be set receipts from passenger fares, etc., but as it would be scarcely practicable to charge higher fares than are now made for sea passages it would not be safe to estimate receipts at more than £1000 a year.

There seems little prospect of the Government having funds available for a seaplane service for so long as

it is necessary to continue relief works in Stanley for the maintenance of the unemployed. Meanwhile, however, the Government is making further investigations into the most suitable type of aircraft and the expenditure entailed.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB.

The highest scores recorded last week were as follows:-

<u>Monday.</u>		<u>Friday.</u>	
W. J. Grierson	100	W. J. Grierson	99
J. R. Gleadell	100	C. G. Allan	98
F. G. Berntsen	100	A. I. Fleuret	98
A. Bonner	99	F. G. Berntsen	98
L. Reive	99	C. Reive	98
J. Bound	99	J.R. Gleadell	98
E. J. McAtasney	99	W. J. Bowles	98
W. Browning	98	L. Gleadell	97
D. Harries	97	K. Lellman	97
W. J. Bowles	97		

Boys. I. Pedersen 89. N. Paice 86.

B. Jones. 86.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE CLUB.

### DANCE.

Under the auspices of the Falkland Islands Defence Force Club a dance will be held in the Town Hall on Tuesday the 20th June 1939, commencing at 9.p.m., in aid of the Lord Mayor of London's Fund for the dependants of the submarine Thetis disaster.

Prices :-

Married Couples	2/6.
Gentlemen	2/-.
Ladies	1/-.









McATASNEY & SEDGWICK, FALKLAND STORE.

SUTTON'S SELDS are now on sale.

Have you selected yours ? If not, why delay ?

Flower & Vegetable Seeds 4d.pkt. Peas & Beans 7d.pkt.  
-----

We have the following brands of Toilet Soaps etc. in stock at reasonable prices:- Palmolive, Lux,

Lifebuoy, Lemon Complexion, Glycerine & Lemon,

& Assorted Toilet @ only 4d. per tablet.

Wright's Coal Tar, Gibbs' Cold Cream and

Simpsons Iodine Soap @ 7d. per tablet.

Ashes of Roses & Buttermilk @ only 7d. per large tablet.

Swift's Hard Scrubbing Soap only 4d. tablet.

Johnsons Baby Soap 8d. tab. Baby Powder 1/1d. and

" Baby Cream only 1/2d. per tube.

\*\*\*\*\*  
F O R S A L E .

One Child's Cot, For further particulars

Apply, F. I. News Weekly Office.

\*\*\*\*\*  
JENS PEDERSEN. S P E E D W E L L S T O R E .

Vapo-Cresolene, a germ destroying liquid for Colds and all throat diseases. Also a useful antiseptic for cuts and wounds, 1/- bottle.

Mac Leans Stomach Powder 2/3 bot. Glycerine 1/4 bottle.

Paraffin Liquid 1/6.

Also Beetroot 4d. lb. Oranges 1/3 doz.

Lemons 9d. & 1/6.  
=====

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday 24th June, 1939.  
-----

Monday.19th. Recruits Drill ... .. 6.0.p.m.  
No.2 Section-Instructions ... .. 7.0.p.m.  
Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men ... .. 8.0.p.m.

Tuesday.20th. Badminton ... .. 8.0.p.m.

Wednesday.21st. N.C.Os. & Candidates ... .. 7.0.p.m.

Thursday.22nd. Miniature Rifle Shooting-Boys.. 6.0.p.m.  
" " " Ladies 8.0.p.m.

Friday.23rd. Recruits Drill ... .. 6.0.p.m.  
No.1 Section-Instructions ... .. 7.0.p.m.  
Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men ... .. 8.0.p.m.

Saturday.24th. Badminton ... .. 7.0.p.m.  
Sweepstake- Miniature Rifle Club.

(Sgd.) A. I. Fleuret.

Capt.,  
Adjutant,  
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

\*\*\*\*\*  
WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB.

A Whist Drive will be held in the Club Rooms

on Tuesday 20th June, 1939. At 8.p.m.

Admission. Members and Ladies 1/--.

E. G. BIGGS.  
Secretary.  
=====

P O L I C E   C O U R T .

In the Magistrate's Court on Wednesday June 7th, before His Worship Hon. A. R. Hoare, James White was charged with wilful damage to a hut at Watt Cove. The evidence showed that there had been damage to lining boards in the hut, but it did not show who was responsible for it. The case was dismissed. The charge was laid by the Common Ranger Mr. Bert Fleuret.

L A D I E S   M I N I A T U R E   R I F L E   C L U B .

Highest scores made on Thursday. 8th, June. 1939.

Mrs. A. Bonner	96
Mrs. L. Aldridge	96
Mrs. W. J. Grierson	95
Mrs. J. Gleadell	93
Mrs. A. Pettersson	93
Mrs. S. Newman	91
Miss. E. Hirtle	91.

H A R D Y ' S   C I N E M A .

Saturday June 17th, 1939.

"Rascals"

Starring Jane Withers. (9. P. M.)

The proceeds together with donations from Last Saturday's Cinema amounted to Twenty Seven Pounds, this amount has been telegraphed to the Lord Mayors Fund.

I N   T H E   S U P R E M E   C O U R T .

Before His Honour Sir. H. Henniker-Heaton. K.C.M.G.  
Judge, on Tuesday June 6th, 1939.

Sarney v Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.

Appeal against an award in the Court of Summary Jurisdiction on the fourth day of May, 1939, in the above Plaint (6/39)

Appellant. Falkland Islands Co. Ltd. represented by J. D. Creamer, Esq., J.P.

Respondent. H. Sarney, represented by W. J. McAtasney, Esq.,

Mr. J.D. Creamer addressed the Court. He stated that the whole matter of the Appeal turned on the question of whether the Company had the right to dismiss an employee who refused to obey a reasonable, lawful and specific order. Such a right, he said, is based on a well established principle of law. The Bench found the Plaintiff in the wrong. It was submitted that the decision of the Bench should not be swayed by sympathy for the Plaintiff. The Appeal was based on that finding. In this case two men had combined in refusing to obey a lawful order, and were dismissed.

There was no suggestion of pique attaching to the dismissals. The Company's Section Manager had been placed in a difficult position, and had taken the only course open to him.

The Court pointed out that there was no question of the legality of the dismissal but solely on the justice of dismissing without notice and that there was no suggestion in the notes of evidence of two men having combined to refuse an order. Mr. Creamer admitted that that was so. Mr W. J. McAtasney, on behalf of Sarney, said that the men had worked six hours' overtime on the 30th March. On the morning of the 31st they set out for North Arm where they arrived at mid-day.

According to the recognised custom of the 'Camp' they would not be expected to work that afternoon. This, too, was his experience of long association with 'Camp' customs. Questioned by the Court Mr. McAtasney stated that Sarney



**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model!** radio receiver to suit your needs and your pocket.

~~~~~  
To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m.      *Holy Communion.*  
9.30 a.m.   *Sunday School.*  
11 a.m.     *Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.*  
7 p.m.      *Evensong and Sermon.*  
              *Saints Days as announced.*

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
            Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

CHURCH NOTES AND NEWS.

BAZAAR.

The following statement shows the financial result of the Church Bazaar held in the Church Hall last Thursday and Friday evenings. His Excellency the Governor was present and officially opened the Bazaar on Thursday evening.

STATEMENT.

Church Bazaar, - 1939.

|                                                              |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| General Stall                                                | 17. --.             |
| Sweet Stall                                                  | 26. 7. 4.           |
| Toy Stall                                                    | 20. 3. 11.          |
| Flower and Vegetable "                                       | 16. 3. --.          |
| Jumble Stall                                                 | 13. 17. 7.          |
| Lucky Dip                                                    | 29. 15. 1.          |
| Refreshment Stall                                            | 41. 16. 7.          |
| Choir Stall                                                  | 11. 12. 7.          |
| Wheel of Fortune                                             | 23. 4. 11.          |
| Side Shows :-                                                |                     |
| Darts, Punch Board,<br>Throwing Coppers,<br>and Shooting.    | 11. 1. 9.           |
| Guessing Competition                                         | 1. 3. 6.            |
| Takings at Door                                              | 11. 16. 5           |
|                                                              | <u>22 4 2. 8</u>    |
| Add to Fruit & Vegetable<br>Stall, amount since<br>collected | 7. 6                |
| Total                                                        | <u>£ 224. 10. 2</u> |

From the above it will be seen that our Bazaar this year has met with its usual success. The Chaplain, Wardens and Members of Council take this opportunity to thank the Stall Holders and helpers, and the many people who contributed to our success both by purchasing and donations.

=====

WEEKLY SERMON.

Does Religion Pay.

The story of Job is that of a good man whose honesty and sincerity were put to the severest test that could be devised. Job had a reputation for being religious. "In God's sight there was none like him on the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God and escheweth evil". But Satan, whose business is slander, could not bear the thought that there was at least one man not tainted with his hypocrisy and guile. And so he raised a cynical, yet searching question that can be asked of anyone. "Doth Job fear God for nought"? This certainly is the devil's own criticism, to cast the aspersions on the character of a good man, to question his motives in serving God. It is a form of slander by no means confined to Satan. Whenever we hear a person belittling the character of anyone else, casting slurs upon his sincerity, questioning his integrity, that person is doing the devil's work for him. We have all, at one time or another, entered into this kind of partnership with the spirit of evil. We have the devil's own jealousy of a good person. Satan's criticism of Job was that he made his religion a paying business. So long as Job was prosperous and received God's bounty, he had every reason to worship and serve God, why should not a person be religious when religion pays him so well? Every man has his eye to his own advantage, and, in religion as in other matters, a person enters God's service as a profit to himself. Job's religion, therefore, argued Satan, was only a shrewd business deal. Satan's arguments are always clever and plausible, and this particular one had more than a grain of truth in it. He was undoubtedly right in his contention that religion may be made into a paying business. This, for example, was Jacob's view of religion when as a young man, an exile from home by reason of his treachery and deceit, he was given a vision at Bethel, and, upon awaking pledged his life to the service of God, providing that God, on his part, would "be with me,

and keep me in this way that I go, and give me bread to eat and raiment to put on, and bring to my father's house again in peace" St Peter also rather naively asked Jesus on one occasion, "Behold Lord, we have left all and followed thee, what shall we have therefore?" This worldly view of religion, to serve God for what we can get out of Him, was the basis of our Lord's biting criticism of the Pharisees, who "devour widow's houses, and, for a pretence, made long prayers. If Satan was right in saying that religion might be made into a paying business, he was also right in contending that the best way to test a person's sincerity is to give him adversity in place of prosperity, sorrow instead of joy, insecurity in contrast to a safe and comfortable security. Job, said Satan was religious because he was prosperous. He served God because it paid him to do so. Let him be stripped of his wealth, let death and disaster remove his family, let a terrible disease strike him down, and Satan confidently predicted that Job's religious profession would soon be discarded. Misfortune would cause him to deny God. "Put forth thine hand and touch all that he hath and he will curse thee to thy face". So arranged the famous test by which Job, the goodman, was suddenly sent hurtling from the height of prosperity to the depth of adversity. For Job himself it was the test of faith; for God and for Satan it was the test of his sincerity. And is it not by adversity that our faith and our sincerity are put to the test? In the days of our prosperity it is easy to be religious, to sing sweet songs of praise to God. But who can tell, even ourselves, if we are absolutely sincere in our religion? We like to think that our motives are pure, that our religion is undefiled, but how can we prove to God, our fellowmen, ourselves, that at the bottom we are not serving God for what we can gain? Such a time of testing to the Christians in the days of the Roman Martyrdoms, and while many believers went bravely to death in the name of Jesus, others sacrificed their sincerity to save their lives. What happened to the Christians of the early centuries may happen to the Christians of any century, our own included. There are people in parts

of the world to-day who are being persecuted for their religious beliefs. It is by adversity, therefore, whether in the form of martyrdom, or sickness, or loss or bereavement that God puts our religious sincerity to the test. An American professor was knocked down by a car and suffered a broken leg. When he was well enough to return to his class he said: "I no longer believe in God. If there were a God he would have warned me of the approach of that motor car". Many are tempted to adopt this small-souled, ignorant spirit and bitterness, and turn from God in the days of their adversity. They take the advice of Job's wife and curse God and die. They fail to see that they have exposed the shallow, insincere nature of their religion; they cannot realize that by suffering God, not merely puts our religious sincerity to the test, but that through such suffering he also "makes us perfect, establishes, strengthens, and settles us". Satan was right on two counts, but he was wrong, hopelessly wrong on the third. He was wrong in his judgment of Job's character. He thought that Job was insincere, judging him, of course, by his own insincerity. God is always the best judge of character, and God knew that Job was an honest and upright man. "He holds fast his integrity, although thou has moved Me against him to destroy him without cause". In the depths of his sickness and woe, condemned by his friends as a religious hypocrite, scorned by his wife, deserted of God, Job nevertheless held fast to his belief in the goodness, the justice, the love of God: "Though He slay me, yet will I trust Him; He also shall be my salvation. Satan is invariably defeated by the character of a good man or good woman. He failed with Job, He failed with Jesus, and he fails each time he tries to destroy anyone whose heart is stayed in God, who makes the Lord his trust. So, for the true Christian does religion pay? He cares not whether it pays in worldly wealth or success, for these things are no real part of his religion or his life. Often his religion is a real disability, a liability, so far as worldly power or prestige is concerned. And sometimes, as in the case of martyrdom or

persecution, it entails suffering. But religion, and especially Christianity, pays in a far greater and more spiritual way. What more can we want in this life, or in the life to come than the knowledge that nothing can "separate" us from the love of Christ; neither tribulation, nor distress nor persecution, nor famine, nor nakedness, nor peril, nor sword? For in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him that loves us.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake, drawn on Saturday the 17th June, is as follows:-

1st Prize £10 Ticket No. 2176 "S. V. W."  
 2nd Prize £7 Ticket No. 19170 "Y Greg".  
 3rd Prize £5 Ticket No. 2213 "Blank".  
 27 Competitor Prizes at £1. 7. 3. each.

1st Seller £1. R. Wallin.  
 2nd Seller 15/- Stanley Arms.  
 3rd Seller 10/- F. I. D. F. Club.  
 Amount Collected £67. 17. 0.

Club Funds & Expences £6. 16. 3.

Unclaimed prizes for last week (Can be obtained from Mr. E. J. McAtasney.)

Unclaimed Prize. Ticket No. 0148.

=====

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 42.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
 Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
 20th June, 1939.

TGBOGANNING IN STANLEY.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that on account of the increase in motor traffic and in the interests of the safety of all users of the public thoroughfares tobogganning is prohibited until further notice on all roads and streets in the town of Stanley except Hebe Street.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

(Penalty under Section 52 (e) of the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902.)

\*\*\*\*\*  
FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB.

The highest scores made last week were:-

| <u>Monday.</u> |     | <u>Friday.</u>  |     |
|----------------|-----|-----------------|-----|
| W. J. Grierson | 100 | L. Reive        | 100 |
| W. Aldridge    | 99  | C. G. Allan     | 99  |
| L. Gleadell    | 99  | W. J. Grierson  | 99  |
| K. Lellman     | 98  | E. J. McAtasney | 99  |
| A. I. Fleuret  | 98  | P. Hardy        | 98  |
| R. King        | 97  | J. R. Gleadell  | 98  |
| J. Dettleff    | 97  | J. Browning     | 98  |
| L. Reive       | 97  | E. Harvey       | 97  |

(continued over page)









FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday 1st July, 1939.

Monday. 26th. Recruits Drill ... .. 6.0.p.m.  
No. 2 Section Instructions ... .. 7.0.p.m.  
Miniature Rifle Shooting- Men. .. 8.0.p.m.

Tuesday, 27th. Badminton. ... .. 8.0.p.m.

Wednesday. 28th. N. C. Os. & Candidates.. ... .. 7.0.p.m.

Thursday. 29th. Miniature Rifle Shooting- Boys. 6.0.p.m.  
" " " - Ladies 8.0.p.m.

Friday. 30th. Recruits Drill ... .. 6.0.p.m.  
No. 1 Section Instructions.. .. 7.0.p.m.  
Miniature Rifle Shooting- Men.. 8.0.p.m.

Saturday. 1st. Badminton ... .. 7.0.p.m.  
Sweepstake- Miniature Rifle Club.

Defence Force Band. The Defence Force Brass Band  
will Practice each Thursday at 7.30.P.M.

(Sgd.) A. I. Fleuret.  
Capt.,  
Adjutant,  
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

.....  
HARDY'S CINEMA.

To-day Thursday, there will be a Childrens Cinema  
Show.

" Rascals".

Commencing at 4.45. p.m.

Admission Adults 1/--. Children 6d.  
.....

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

Just what you want for Baby :- Folding Play Pen 24/6.  
Baby Prams with suspension springs 87/6.

Folding Prams only 45/--.

Folding Push Chairs 23/6 & 25/6.

Rubber Air Cushion Mattresses suitable for Pram or  
small Cots only 7/6 each.

Gentlemen you can press your Trousers while you sleep  
Trousers Presses 21/-, 24/6, 30/-, Chromium Fittings 32/6.

The right thing for the man who wishes to keep fit :-

Boxing Gloves 8 oz. 22/6, 24/9, & 25/6 per set.

Boxing Gloves Youths 14/6, 6 oz. 14/9 per set.

Punching Balls (best leather) 21/6 each.

.....  
Ladies Miniature Rifle Club.

Highest scores made on Thursday, June 15th, 1939 .

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| Mrs A. Bonner      | 97 |
| Mrs L. Aldridge    | 96 |
| Mrs W. J. Grierson | 95 |
| Mrs S. Newman      | 94 |
| Mrs Petterson      | 90 |
| Miss Summers       | 89 |
| Mrs Sheppard       | 88 |
| Mrs S. Aldridge    | 88 |

=====

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 41.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
15th June, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following telegrams regarding the celebration of His Majesty the King's Birthday :-

From His Excellency the Governor to the Prime Minister, Ottawa, Canada.

Following for His Majesty's Private Secretary begins:-  
On the occasion of the celebration of His Majesty's Birthday I submit the loyal and heartfelt congratulations of the people of the Falkland Islands and the Dependencies. Ends.

From His Majesty King George VI to His Excellency the Governor.

I sincerely thank you and all in the Falkland Islands for your kind Birthday message.

It may be mentioned that the correct procedure when the King is in the United Kingdom is for the telegram from the Colony to be addressed to the Secretary of State for the Colonies through whom His Majesty's acknowledgment is sent. The honour to the Colony this year of a direct message from His Majesty will be appreciated.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

S.S. "LAFONIA" - ITINERARY, JULY TO DECEMBER, 1939.

1939.

Connections

A.D. 7 15 July Leave Stanley  
Fox Bay

24 July Arr. Montevideo HOME 21 July "H. Chieftain"  
10 Aug.

25 July Leave Montevideo

30 July Arr. Stanley OUT 1 July "H. Princess" 20 July.

-----  
A.D. 8. 30 July/11 Aug. COASTWISE

11 Aug. Leave Stanley HOME 16 Aug. "Almanzora" 5 Sept.

16 Aug. Arr. Montevideo 18 Aug. "H. Brigade" 7 Sept.

19 Aug. Leave Montevideo

24 Aug. Arr. Stanley OUT 29 July "H. Patriot" 17 Aug.

-----  
A. D. 9. 9 Sept. Leave Stanley HOME 15 Sept. "H. Monarch"  
5 Oct.

14 Sept. Arr. Montevideo

16 Sept. Leave Montevideo OUT 26 Aug. "H. Chieftain" 14 Sept.

21 Sept. Arr. Stanley

-----  
A.D. 10. 21 Sept/5 Oct. COASTWISE

5 Oct. Leave Stanley HOME 13 Oct "H. Princess" 2 Nov.

10 Oct. Arr. Montevideo 14 Oct. "Andes" 28 Oct.

12 Oct. Leave Montevideo

18 Arr. P. Arenas OUT 23 Sept. "H. Brigade" 12 Oct.

19 Oct. Leave P. Arenas 26 Sept. "Andes" 10 Oct.

21 Oct. Arrive Stanley

-----  
A.D. 11 21 Oct/4 Nov. COASTWISE (Including South Georgia)

4 Nov. Leave Stanley

8 Nov. Arr. Montevideo HOME 10 Nov. "H. Patriot" 30 Nov.

10 Nov. Leave Montevideo 11 Nov. "Asturias" 27 Nov.

15 Nov. Arr. P. Arenas

16 Nov. Leave P. Arenas OUT 20 Oct. "Asturias" 6 Nov.

18 Nov. Arr. Stanley 21 Oct. "H. Monarch" 9 Nov.

-----  
A.D. 12 7 Dec. Leave Stanley HOME 16 Dec. "Alcantara" 1 Jan  
11 Dec. Arr. Montevideo

(continued over page)

12 Dec. Leave Montevideo OUT 24 Nov. "Alcantara" 11 Dec.  
17 Dec. Arrive Stanley.

---

CANCELLING PREVIOUS ISSUES.

All sailings, dates and calls subject to alteration or  
cancellation without notice.

.....

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 40.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
15th June, 1939.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that  
in pursuance of instructions received from the Right  
Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies,  
His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make  
the following appointment to the Executive Council  
of the Falkland Islands:-

ALBERT RAWLINSON HOARE, ESQUIRE, M.B.E., J.P.,  
to be a Member for a period of one year,  
with effect from the 3rd June, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

.....

DANCE.

A Whist Drive and Dance in Aid of the Christ Church  
Cathedral, will be held in the Town Hall on Thursday  
29th June. Whist 8.p.m. Dancing 9.p.m.  
Admission Ladies 1/-, Gents 2/- and  
Married Couples 2/6.

---

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

Friday, June 23rd,

Wednesday, June 28th.

|                               |                                        |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Trip it lightly               | Happy Memories Parts 1 & 2             |
| The Bandmaster                | Hot Codlings                           |
| Waltzing with you in my arms. | Teaching McFadden to Dance.            |
| Throw another log on the fire | On a local train journey               |
| Light cavalry Parts 1 & 2     | A Sailors adventures                   |
| Beside my Caravan             | Amoretten tanz                         |
| Wagon Wheels                  | Casino Dances                          |
| Heavenly Mansions             | Nautical moments                       |
| A Hiding place                | Champion March Medley                  |
| Killing Time                  | Billy Reid presents "Tunes<br>in Town" |
| Paddy                         | White flower of the Islands            |
| Westminster                   | El gaucho                              |
| In Town To-night              | The old covered Bridge                 |
| Love, me loved one            | When the mighty Organ plays            |
| To-night                      | Italian Serenade                       |
| The boulevard of broken       | Garland of Schubert Songs              |
| Dreams                        | Swabian Peasant                        |
| Ballerina                     | What the Forest whispers               |
| What's good for the Goose     | I love you truly                       |
| is good for the Gander        | Oh Suzanne !                           |
| Gee, Oh gosh, I'm grateful    | Paree                                  |
| West bound freight            | Picador                                |
| The night herding song        |                                        |
| The bank manager, 1 & 2.      |                                        |

.....

CARD OF THANKS.

Mrs R. Aitken, Mr Sylvester Barnes and family wish  
to express their sincere thanks and appreciation  
for the many floral tributes and letters of sympathy,  
during their recent sad bereavement.

=====

CORRECTION. Supreme Court. The third man's sentence  
was 21 days and not 14.

---

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.



CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

Sunday Next is the First Sunday in July, there will be a Sung Eucharist at 11 oclock.

-----  
TO-MORROW- FRIDAY is the Feast of St. Peter, there will be a Celebration of the Holy Communion at 10.A.M.

+++++

H Y M N S FOR S U N D A Y .

4th Sunday After Trinity.

At The Eucharist - 166. 199. 712. 317. 547.

At Evensong - 706. 235. 231. 21.

+++++

B I R T H N O T I C E S .

Bennett - At the King Edward Memorial Hospital, Friday June 9th, to Mr & Mrs George Bennett, a son.

-----  
Hills - At the King Edward Memorial Hospital, Tuesday June 20th, to Mr & Mrs William Hills, a son, William Richard.

+++++

W E E K L Y S E R M O N .

T H E N E E D O F T H E W O R L D .

"O God, my soul thirsteth for Thee"

Psalm 43. 1.

The cry of David in this Psalm should be the cry of all humanity, and God inspires his psalmist to say what ever human soul should say, so that the weary and thirsting may know what will satisfy and give rest. When God wants to reveal something to man, He likens what He wants to teach to something in human life and He calls Himself a vine, or a stone, or a city; so when God reveals the great fact that the world cannot do without Him He does it by showing the need of the world of nature. He sees that in human life soldiers need a captain, so He announces Himself to Joshua as "Captain of the Lord's host" He sees a city besieged by an enemy seeking to destroy it. A Saviour is what that city needs.

1. THE GREAT WORLD is the city He wants us to see and Him as the Saviour of it. And so on all through the picture-book of nature He keeps showing the great fact, that He is the need of the world. Just as the wing of the mother-hen is what the chicks need, just as the gentle rain is what the thirsty land needs, just as the shepherd is what the sheep need, just as the physician is what the sick need, so is Christ the need of the world !! How shall we prove to the world that it needs Christ ? There are a great many who say, "Yes, I agree, the world needs Christ", but they only say it because it is the thing to say. They don't really believe it or feel it. If they really felt that they needed Christ they would show it by giving themselves entirely into his keeping.

2. WHAT IS THE NEED OF THE WORLD? We say Christ is the need of the world, and we can absolutely prove it just as in nature. Why does Christ say, "I am with you always"? Because we know that we need Him. Why does He say, "Go out into the highways and hedges and compel them to come in"? Because all human souls need Him.

Do we realize the deep meaning of the words of Christ, "I am the Bread of life"? It simply means that the need of the soul is Christ. And as the world is made up of the souls of men, then Christ is also the need of the world, just as bread is the need of the body. It is not that we should merely do this, or that but that we should receive Christ by faith as our Saviour, the soul's eye seeing Him., the soul's ear hearing Him, the soul's hand holding Him fast, and the soul's feet walking with Him. In this way the soul, and therefore the world of souls need Christ.

3. LOYAL OBEDIENCE TO CHRIST. All our energy and power and influence and skill should be devoted to the carrying of the Gospel of Christ to all, and our loyal obedience to Him as individuals. Though many think the need of the world is law, and others think that music is the power needed, there are some who think that they and the world have need of nothing. This was the sin of Laodicea which our Blessed Lord had to rebuke. They said, "I am rich and have need of nothing," But Our Lord Jesus said they had need of five things. They were wretched and needed mercy, they were miserable and needed love, they were poor and needed the true riches, they were blind and needed spiritual ointment, they were naked and needed the clothing of humility. The world scoffs, too, and says, "I have need of nothing," but as we look out on the world to-day, how dark and cruel and dead it is, and it seems to be getting darker as the days go by. Surely each horror as it stares us in the face will drive us to the One we need till we utter this cry of the Psalmist, "O God, my soul thirsteth for Thee."

=====

HARDY'S CINEMA.

Saturday. "The Baroness and the Butler".

This will be the last Cinema Show until  
July the 12th, 1939.

=====

IN THE SUPREME COURT.

On Tuesday 20th, before His Honour Sir. H. Henniker-Heaton, K.C.M.G., Judge, Leslie Biggs and Arthur Barnes were charged with breaking into a warehouse at Fox Bay West and stealing more than £20 worth of goods. Clifford Parker was charged with being accomplice in the robbery, and with having received goods knowing them to have been stolen. Parker's case was heard separately. Barnes and Biggs pleaded guilty and were represented by the Rev. G. K. Lowe. Mr. Lowe

stated that his motive in accepting the task of pleading on behalf of the men was governed by an interest in the people of the Falkland Islands, particularly the young people.

Both men had pleaded guilty to the charge brought against them; Nevertheless, he wished to speak on their behalf.

With regard to Barnes, the man had left school at the age of 13 having reached the fourth class, since when he had worked for his living. This was the first time he had been in trouble. From conversations with him during the past week it was evident that this affair had made a profound impression on his mind. The Prisoner fully appreciated the fact of his wrong-doing and was deeply repentant. He had contributed sums of money for the maintenance of his father's house; and about a year ago he had given his father £15 in order that his younger sister could obtain special treatment in Montevideo for eye-trouble. The chief cause of his downfall was drink, and he suggested that life in the cook-houses made it difficult to resist the temptation. He did not think that Barnes was criminally-minded, but that his act was due to an impulse of the moment. The prisoner had admitted his guilt, and the leniency of the Court was sought.

With regard to Biggs he felt that the man sorely lacked the education essential to the average young man. Biggs was one of twelve children and his home life was such as to give him no chance in life. He commenced work in the 'Camp' and at the age of 15 started to drink. His behaviour under the influence of drink was more like that of a mental case than that of a criminal. Prisoner

he thought, did not appreciate the tremendous grip that drink had upon him. Some weeks ago he had been placed in his own interest on the 'Black List', but had gone to work at Albemarle where it was easier for him to obtain liquor. He had been given liquor on the boat and this started him on the wild escapade which brought him before the Court. In his sober moments the prisoner seemed to lack common-sense and when under the influence of drink was entirely irresponsible. It was his opinion that the prisoner required probationary interest rather than imprisonment.

The Judge summing up said that it was as well that the Law regarding larceny, to which the prisoners had pleaded guilty, should be known. Section 56 of the Larceny Act, 1861, provided that "Whosoever shall break and enter any dwelling house, school-house, shop, warehouse, or counting-house, and commit any Felony therein, or being in any dwelling house, school-house, shop, warehouse, or counting-house, shall commit Felony therein, and break out of the same, shall be guilty of Felony, and being convicted thereof shall be liable, at the discretion of the Court, to be kept in Penal Servitude for any term not exceeding Fourteen years and not less than Three years or to be imprisoned for for any term not exceeding Two years, with or without hard labour, and with or without solitary confinement."

His Honour stated that he was glad to see the Reverend Mr. Lowe pleading the cause. He was, however, unable to accept the plea of lack of education as a factor in the case.

This was the first criminal cause to come before him since his arrival in the Colony five years ago. His Honour was convinced that the Falkland Islander was not a criminal, and he regarded this case as an act of criminal folly rather than of crime.

This was supported by the fact of the prisoners' mats coming forward to tell the story of the theft, and by the confession of an accomplice.

His Honour had no fear that a relatively light sentence would result in further outbreaks. If, however, such occurred they would be dealt with severely. He also warned the prisoners that a serious view would be taken

if they appeared before him again.

#### SENTENCE.

That Leslie Biggs and Arthur Barnes be imprisoned for eight weeks with hard labour, and in addition to pay £2. 10. 0. each towards the costs of the case, or in default be imprisoned for a further period of fourteen days.

Parker also pleaded guilty, Mr Lowe, representing Him addressed the Court, and said, that Parker had left school in the second class at the age of twelve years. His home life was such as would not give him a proper start in life. According to the evidence in the Preliminary Hearing Parker was least involved in the case. Prisoner had risen from his bed to row one of the party off to the boat, and was later persuaded to help in removing and hiding the stolen goods on the island. He had no idea to assist in the crime but to put Biggs on board the 'Gwendoline'.

As in the case of Barnes the affair had made a deep impression on the prisoner's mind, and it was felt that he had learned a lesson. He pleaded to be given a new opportunity in life and would justify any confidence the Court might place in his future.

Questioned by the Court Mr. Lowe stated that Parker had been employed at Fox Bay East for about three weeks before the crime was committed.

The Judge said that the accused was charged as being an accomplice in the robbery and with receiving goods knowing them to have been stolen from the warehouse. A certain amount of the goods had not been recovered and any person receiving any of them would be just as guilty as prisoner. It would be as well that the Law regarding the receiving of stolen goods should be known.

Section 91 of the Larceny Act, 1861, under which prisoner was charged, provided that "Whosoever shall receive any Chattel, money, valuable security, or other property whatsoever, the stealing, taking, extorting, obtaining, embezzling, or otherwise disposing whereof shall amount to a Felony either at Common Law or by virtue of this Act, knowing the same to have been



FILE

"NEVERBLUNT" HATCHES 4/- & 5/- each.

RECORD SPOKE SHAVES 2/6 each.

TENON SAWS 5/9 & 6/6 each.

BOW SAWS 3/- & 6/6 each.

~~X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X~~

BIRDS EGG POWDER 8d. OVUM 2d pkt.

MANGO CHUTNEY 2/6. SMEDLEYS BEET ROOT 10d.

"BISTO" the ideal gravy salt 11d per tin.

QUEENS "FAIRY" CAKE MIXTURE 8d per pkt.

Fondant Cream Sponge Mixture 6d pkt.

CROSSE & BLACKWELLS BREAKFAST ROLL 1/2 tin.

~~X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X~~

"T  
U  
R  
B  
A  
N"

AUSTRALIAN CURRANTS 10d per 1lb packet.

(CLEANED READY FOR USE)

~~X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X~~

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

FILE

ANCHOVIES 1/-;

BLOATERS 11d.

Brisling 8d.

Cod Roe 10d.

FISH BALLS 1/7.

Finnan Haddock 1/6.

LOBSTER 3/6.

OYSTERS 1/-.

PRAWNS 1/9.

PINK SALMON 10d.

RED SALMON (tall tins) 1/8.

JOHN WESTS SALMON 1/1 tin. (flat tins)

SARDINES in OIL 9d. SARDINES IN TOMATO 9d.

~~X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X~~

FIELD'S GROUND ALMONDS 1/6 tin.

~~X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X~~

HEINZ HORSERADISH

1/2 per bottle.

~~X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X~~

FOR BEST RESULTS USE KODAK "VERICHRROME" FILM.

~~X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X~~

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



MCATASNEY & SUDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

We state below just a few sundry lines always in stock;

Town Talk Polishing Cloths 10d. each. The ideal thing for cleaning Uniform buttons and fittings etc. Silver and Electro-plate ware etc.etc. No cream or paste required.

Dean's Linen Tape Measures 10d. Columbia Soundboxes 15/6. Rabone Boxwood Rules 1-ft. 1/3d. 2-ft.2/- & 3/-ft.2/9.

Chromium Snake Key Chains 1/9d.

Roydex -the rapid hand cleaner, will remove paint, grease etc. instantly only 7d. large tube.

Finest Norwegian Cod Liver Oil 1/2d. Bottle.

Parish's Chemical Food Tonic 1/3d. Bottle.

Bifurcated Rivets 1/6d.tin.-make and fix your own leather goods in a simple and reliable way.

Push Stem Briar Pipes 3/- Lightweight Briar Pipes 2/-.

Silver Mounted Briar Cigholders 2/-.

.....

T H E      T A B E R N A C L E .

The evening service (at 7.p.m.) on Sunday 2nd July, will take the form of a description of the life of our Lord Jesus, illustrated by our Hymns.

.....

FALKLANDS ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday 8th July, 1939.

Monday:3rd. Recruits Drill ... ..6.0.p.m.  
No. 2 Section Instructions... ..7.0.p.m.  
Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men ...8.0.p.m.

Tuesday:4th. Badminton .. ...8.0.p.m.

Wednesday:5th. N. C.Os. & Candidates ... ..7.0.p.m.  
Postal Match - v Trinidad ...8.0.p.m.

Thursday:6th. Miniature Rifle Shooting -Boys 6.0.p.m.  
" " " -Ladies 8.0.p.m.

Friday:7th. Recruits Drill ... ..6.0.p.m.  
No.1 Section Instructions ....7.0.p.m.  
Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men ....8.0.p.m.

Saturday:8th. Badminton ... ..7.0.p.m.  
Sweepstake-Miniature Rifle Club.

=====

F. I. D. F. M. R. CLUB.

The highest scores last week were :-

| <u>Monday.</u>  |     | <u>Friday.</u> |         |
|-----------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| L. Reive        | 100 | W. J. Grierson | 100 (2) |
| J. R. Gleadell  | 99  | A. I. Fleuret  | 99      |
| P. Hardy        | 99  | J. Browning    | 99      |
| W. J. Bowles    | 98  | P. Hardy       | 99      |
| C. Reive        | 98  | W. J. Bowles   | 99      |
| W. J. Grierson  | 98  | L. Reive       | 99      |
| J. Bound        | 97  | J. R. Gleadell | 98      |
| E. J. McAtasney | 97  | H. Bennett     | 97      |
| S. Aldridge     | 96  | C. McAtasney   | 97      |
| C. G. Allan     | 96  | E. Buckley     | 97      |

-----

|                |                 |               |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Boys 15 yards. | B. Jones 95     | F. Biggs 95   |
|                | B. McAtasney 88 | L. Robson 88. |

.....

N O T I C E .

R E M I N D E R

S T A N L E Y      C O M M O N .

ALL PERSONS DEFASTURING ANIMALS ON STANLEY COMMON ARE HEREBY REMINDED THAT HALF YEARLY LICENSES EXPIRE ON 30TH JUNE, 1939 AND THAT ALL LICENSES MUST BE PAID IN ADVANCE, WHETHER MONTHLY, HALF YEARLY OR YEARLY.

B. Fleuret.

STANLEY COMMON RANGER.

.....

MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB SWEEPSTAKE.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake drawn on Saturday June 24th, is as follows:-

1st Prize £10 Ticket No. 4960 "Blow Jim"  
2nd Prize £ 7 Ticket No. 2903 "Nibs M"  
3rd Prize £ 5 Ticket No. 4915 "Flack"

29 Competitor Prizes at £1. 12. 6d. each.

1st Seller Prize £1. Stanley Arms.  
2nd Seller Prize 15/-. Falkland Store.  
3rd Seller Prize 10/-. F. I. D. F. Club.

Amount Collected £79. 5. -.  
Club Funds £7. 17. 6.

\*\*\*\*\*

Ladies Miniature Rifle Club.

Highest scores made on Thursday 22nd June, 1939.

Mrs A. Bonner 99.  
Mrs L. Aldridge 96  
Mrs A. Pettersson 94  
Mrs W. J. Grierson 94.  
Mrs S. Newman 93  
Mrs G. Pallini 89  
Miss E. Hirtle 86  
Miss M. McAtasney 86.

\*\*\*\*\*

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL - BAZAAR.

R A F F L E W I N N E R S .

YELLOW DOLL. Mrs L. Williams.

BLUE DOLL. Fraser Lellman.

EMBROIDERED WOOL CUSHION. Mrs J. F. Summers.

LARGE HAND-MADE TEDDY BEAR. Bella Butler.

DRESSED DOLL. Rosina Headford.

HAND EMBROIDERED TRAY CLOTH. Mr J. F. Summers.

BED-JACKET. Jeanne Thompson.

FANCY BOX CHOCOLATES. G. & R. Pearson.

J. Summer's. ICED CAKE. F. Binnie.

1 FAT SHEEP. Presented By W. J. McGill. E. Paice.

"CHUMS" DOLL. S. G. Swain.

"NEW BORN BABY" DOLL. Mr C. Enestrom.

DRESSED DOLL. Doreen Peck.

HORN HANDLED WHIP. W. Hutchinson.

BASKET OF PAPER FLOWERS. Nellie Hansen.

A HAND KNITTED JUMPER. Mr S. Lee.

CHILD'S DRESS. Mr. J. Sollis.

SHIP. Len. Summers.



No. 43.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
23rd June, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment in the Falkland Islands Defence Force under Section 7 (1) of the Defence Force Ordinance, 1920, with effect from the 12th of June, 1939 :-

MR. CHRISTIAN ANDREASEN

to be Second Lieutenant and Quartermaster in the Mounted Infantry branch of the Force.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

F O R        S A L E .

- 1. Piano in excellent condition
- 1 Round Mahogany dining room table.
- 1 Pedestal Gramophone & quantity of Records.

For particulars apply to Mr. T. Binnie.

R A D I O                    P R O G R A M M E S .

Friday, 30th. June.

Wednesday, 5th, July.

When the Mellow Moon is shining

Rockin' alone  
Songbird Yodel

Happy Hawaiian Blues  
Leave a little for me

How do you do Mr Brown  
When are you going to lead me to the Altar Walter

The Lil' schoolhouse down the Lane

Aunt Ella's Polka  
Forsaken Love

Medley of old Timers  
Sidewalks of New York

Sing a little jingle

I found a Million Dollar Baby

Poetical Face  
Country Feast

Music Hall Favourites 1 & 2  
Ida Red

Little Brown Jug

You're driving me crazy

Sweet Jennie Lee

I'm a stern old Bachelor  
Get away old maids get away.

The drifter's buddy  
The Cowboy's Prayer

Life begins when you're in love

Saddle your blues to a wild Mustang

Moonlight on the Prairie  
Covered Wagon days

The passing of little Joe  
On Treasure Island

Bill, the Bar Fly  
I'M a do right Cowboy

Hawaiian paradise  
A syncopated Hula love Song

Franklin D. Roosevelt  
National Melodies

Remember Me

When the wandering Boy comes Home

And so does She  
Charlie

Marita

A Boy and a Girl were Dancing  
Through night to the light

Tyrolese Woodcutter.

W H I S T D R I V E        A N D        D A N C E .

Thursday, Night, June 29th.

In the Town Hall, in Aid of the Fund to improve the Approaches to the Cathedral. Cards begin at 8.P.M.

Dancing from 9. to 1.

ADMISSION. Ladies 1/-, Gents 2/-,

Married Couples. 2/6.

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAYS SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**